

**FUTIS**

**COLLABORATORS**

	<i>TITLE :</i> FUTIS		
<i>ACTION</i>	<i>NAME</i>	<i>DATE</i>	<i>SIGNATURE</i>
WRITTEN BY		October 9, 2022	

**REVISION HISTORY**

NUMBER	DATE	DESCRIPTION	NAME

# Contents

<b>1</b>	<b>FUTIS</b>	<b>1</b>
1.1	main	1
1.2	Author	2
1.3	Thanks	3
1.4	Registration	3
1.5	Instructions	3
1.6	History	4
1.7	future	7
1.8	Copyright	9
1.9	Guide to the World Cup	9
1.10	Other Facts	10
1.11	20th Century	10
1.12	Overall Medals	10
1.13	Overall Points	11
1.14	Overall Goalscorers	13
1.15	Most Games Played	14
1.16	Most tournaments joined	15
1.17	1930	15
1.18	Uruguay 1930	16
1.19	Goalscorers	16
1.20	Argentina30	16
1.21	Chile30	17
1.22	France30	18
1.23	Mexico30	18
1.24	Yugoslavia30	19
1.25	Brazil30	19
1.26	Bolivia30	20
1.27	Uruguay30	20
1.28	Romania30	21
1.29	Peru30	21

---

---

1.30 USA30 . . . . .	22
1.31 Paraguay30 . . . . .	22
1.32 Belgium30 . . . . .	23
1.33 Match . . . . .	23
1.34 Match . . . . .	23
1.35 Match . . . . .	23
1.36 Match . . . . .	24
1.37 Match . . . . .	24
1.38 Match . . . . .	24
1.39 Match . . . . .	24
1.40 Match . . . . .	24
1.41 Match . . . . .	25
1.42 Match . . . . .	25
1.43 Match . . . . .	25
1.44 Match . . . . .	25
1.45 Match . . . . .	25
1.46 Match . . . . .	25
1.47 Match . . . . .	26
1.48 Semifinal1 . . . . .	26
1.49 Semifinal2 . . . . .	26
1.50 Final . . . . .	26
1.51 Italy1934 . . . . .	27
1.52 Italy 1934 . . . . .	27
1.53 Goalscorers . . . . .	27
1.54 Italy34 . . . . .	28
1.55 USA34 . . . . .	28
1.56 Spain34 . . . . .	29
1.57 Brazil34 . . . . .	29
1.58 Egypt34 . . . . .	30
1.59 Hungary34 . . . . .	30
1.60 France34 . . . . .	31
1.61 Austria34 . . . . .	31
1.62 Romania34 . . . . .	31
1.63 Czechoslovakia34 . . . . .	32
1.64 Holland34 . . . . .	32
1.65 Switzerland34 . . . . .	33
1.66 Argentina34 . . . . .	33
1.67 Sweden34 . . . . .	34
1.68 Belgium34 . . . . .	34

---

---

1.69 Germany34	34
1.70 Match	35
1.71 Match	35
1.72 Match	36
1.73 Match	36
1.74 Match	36
1.75 Match	36
1.76 Match	37
1.77 Match	37
1.78 Match	37
1.79 Match	37
1.80 Match	37
1.81 Match	38
1.82 Match	38
1.83 Match	38
1.84 Match	38
1.85 Match	38
1.86 Match	39
1.87 France1938	39
1.88 France 1938	39
1.89 Goalscorers	40
1.90 Italy38	40
1.91 Norway38	41
1.92 France38	41
1.93 Belgium38	41
1.94 Brazil38	42
1.95 Poland38	42
1.96 Hungary38	43
1.97 DutchEI38	43
1.98 Switzerland38	44
1.99 Germany38	44
1.100Cuba38	45
1.101Romania38	45
1.102Czechoslovakia38	46
1.103Holland38	47
1.104Sweden38	47
1.105Match	47
1.106Match	48
1.107Match	48

---

---

1.108Match . . . . .	48
1.109Match . . . . .	48
1.110Match . . . . .	49
1.111Match . . . . .	49
1.112Match . . . . .	49
1.113Match . . . . .	49
1.114Match . . . . .	49
1.115Match . . . . .	50
1.116Match . . . . .	50
1.117Match . . . . .	50
1.118Match . . . . .	50
1.119Match . . . . .	50
1.120Match . . . . .	51
1.121Match . . . . .	51
1.122Match . . . . .	51
1.1231950 . . . . .	51
1.124Brazil 1950 . . . . .	52
1.125Goalscorers . . . . .	52
1.126Brazil50 . . . . .	53
1.127Mexico50 . . . . .	53
1.128Yugoslavia50 . . . . .	54
1.129Switzerland50 . . . . .	54
1.130England50 . . . . .	55
1.131Chile50 . . . . .	55
1.132Spain50 . . . . .	56
1.133USA50 . . . . .	57
1.134Sweden50 . . . . .	57
1.135Italy50 . . . . .	58
1.136Paraguay50 . . . . .	58
1.137Uruguay50 . . . . .	59
1.138Bolivia50 . . . . .	59
1.139Match . . . . .	59
1.140Match . . . . .	60
1.141Match . . . . .	60
1.142Match . . . . .	60
1.143Match . . . . .	60
1.144Match . . . . .	60
1.145Match . . . . .	61
1.146Match . . . . .	61

---

---

1.147Match . . . . .	61
1.148Match . . . . .	61
1.149Match . . . . .	61
1.150Match . . . . .	61
1.151Match . . . . .	62
1.152Match . . . . .	62
1.153Match . . . . .	62
1.154Match . . . . .	62
1.155Match . . . . .	62
1.156Match . . . . .	63
1.157Match . . . . .	63
1.158Match . . . . .	63
1.159Match . . . . .	63
1.160Match . . . . .	64
1.1611954 . . . . .	64
1.162Switzerland 1954 . . . . .	65
1.163Goalscorers . . . . .	65
1.164Yugoslavia54 . . . . .	66
1.165France54 . . . . .	66
1.166Brazil54 . . . . .	67
1.167Mexico54 . . . . .	67
1.168Hungary54 . . . . .	68
1.169South Korea54 . . . . .	68
1.170West Germany54 . . . . .	69
1.171Turkey54 . . . . .	69
1.172Austria54 . . . . .	70
1.173Scotland54 . . . . .	70
1.174Uruguay54 . . . . .	71
1.175Czechoslovakia54 . . . . .	71
1.176Italy54 . . . . .	72
1.177Switzerland54 . . . . .	72
1.178England54 . . . . .	73
1.179Belgium54 . . . . .	73
1.180Match . . . . .	73
1.181Match . . . . .	74
1.182Match . . . . .	74
1.183Match . . . . .	74
1.184Match . . . . .	74
1.185Match . . . . .	75

---

---

1.186Match . . . . .	75
1.187Match . . . . .	75
1.188Match . . . . .	76
1.189Match . . . . .	76
1.190Match . . . . .	76
1.191Match . . . . .	76
1.192Match . . . . .	76
1.193Match . . . . .	77
1.194Match . . . . .	77
1.195Match . . . . .	77
1.196Match . . . . .	77
1.197Match . . . . .	77
1.198Match . . . . .	78
1.199Match . . . . .	78
1.200Match . . . . .	78
1.201Match . . . . .	78
1.202Match . . . . .	79
1.203Match . . . . .	79
1.204Match . . . . .	79
1.205Match . . . . .	79
1.2061958 . . . . .	80
1.207Sweden 1958 . . . . .	81
1.208Goalscorers . . . . .	81
1.209West Germany58 . . . . .	81
1.210Argentina58 . . . . .	82
1.211North Ireland58 . . . . .	83
1.212Czechoslovakia58 . . . . .	83
1.213France58 . . . . .	84
1.214Paraguay58 . . . . .	84
1.215Yugoslavia58 . . . . .	85
1.216Scotland58 . . . . .	85
1.217Sweden58 . . . . .	86
1.218Mexico58 . . . . .	86
1.219Hungary58 . . . . .	87
1.220Wales58 . . . . .	87
1.221Brazil58 . . . . .	88
1.222Austria58 . . . . .	88
1.223USSR58 . . . . .	89
1.224England58 . . . . .	89

---



---

1.225Match . . . . .	90
1.226Match . . . . .	90
1.227Match . . . . .	90
1.228Match . . . . .	90
1.229Match . . . . .	90
1.230Match . . . . .	91
1.231Match . . . . .	91
1.232Match . . . . .	91
1.233Match . . . . .	91
1.234Match . . . . .	92
1.235Match . . . . .	92
1.236Match . . . . .	92
1.237Match . . . . .	92
1.238Match . . . . .	92
1.239Match . . . . .	93
1.240Match . . . . .	93
1.241Match . . . . .	93
1.242Match . . . . .	93
1.243Match . . . . .	93
1.244Match . . . . .	93
1.245Match . . . . .	94
1.246Match . . . . .	94
1.247Match . . . . .	94
1.248Match . . . . .	94
1.249Match . . . . .	94
1.250Match . . . . .	94
1.251Match . . . . .	95
1.252Match . . . . .	95
1.253Match . . . . .	95
1.254Match . . . . .	95
1.255Match . . . . .	95
1.256Match . . . . .	95
1.257Match . . . . .	96
1.258Match . . . . .	96
1.259Match . . . . .	96
1.2601962 . . . . .	96
1.261Chile 1962 . . . . .	97
1.262Goalscorers . . . . .	98
1.263Uruguay62 . . . . .	98

---

---

1.264Colombia62 . . . . .	98
1.265USSR62 . . . . .	99
1.266Yugoslavia62 . . . . .	99
1.267Chile62 . . . . .	100
1.268Switzerland62 . . . . .	101
1.269West Germany62 . . . . .	101
1.270Italy62 . . . . .	102
1.271Brazil62 . . . . .	102
1.272Mexico62 . . . . .	103
1.273Czechoslovakia62 . . . . .	103
1.274Spain62 . . . . .	104
1.275Argentina62 . . . . .	104
1.276Bulgaria62 . . . . .	105
1.277Hungary62 . . . . .	105
1.278England62 . . . . .	106
1.279Match . . . . .	106
1.280Match . . . . .	107
1.281Match . . . . .	107
1.282Match . . . . .	107
1.283Match . . . . .	107
1.284Match . . . . .	107
1.285Match . . . . .	108
1.286Match . . . . .	108
1.287Match . . . . .	108
1.288Match . . . . .	108
1.289Match . . . . .	108
1.290Match . . . . .	108
1.291Match . . . . .	109
1.292Match . . . . .	109
1.293Match . . . . .	109
1.294Match . . . . .	109
1.295Match . . . . .	109
1.296Match . . . . .	109
1.297Match . . . . .	109
1.298Match . . . . .	110
1.299Match . . . . .	110
1.300Match . . . . .	110
1.301Match . . . . .	110
1.302Match . . . . .	110

---

---

1.303Match . . . . .	110
1.304Match . . . . .	111
1.305Match . . . . .	111
1.306Match . . . . .	111
1.307Match . . . . .	111
1.308Match . . . . .	111
1.309Match . . . . .	111
1.310Match . . . . .	112
1.3111966 . . . . .	112
1.312England 1966 . . . . .	113
1.313Goalscorers . . . . .	113
1.314England66 . . . . .	114
1.315Uruguay66 . . . . .	114
1.316France66 . . . . .	115
1.317Mexico66 . . . . .	115
1.318West Germany66 . . . . .	116
1.319Switzerland66 . . . . .	116
1.320Argentina66 . . . . .	117
1.321Spain66 . . . . .	117
1.322Brazil66 . . . . .	118
1.323Bulgaria66 . . . . .	118
1.324Portugal66 . . . . .	119
1.325Hungary66 . . . . .	119
1.326USSR66 . . . . .	120
1.327NorthKorea66 . . . . .	120
1.328Italy66 . . . . .	121
1.329Chile66 . . . . .	122
1.330Match . . . . .	122
1.331Match . . . . .	122
1.332Match . . . . .	122
1.333Match . . . . .	122
1.334Match . . . . .	123
1.335Match . . . . .	123
1.336Match . . . . .	123
1.337Match . . . . .	123
1.338Match . . . . .	123
1.339Match . . . . .	123
1.340Match . . . . .	123
1.341Match . . . . .	124

---

---

1.342Match . . . . .	124
1.343Match . . . . .	124
1.344Match . . . . .	124
1.345Match . . . . .	124
1.346Match . . . . .	124
1.347Match . . . . .	125
1.348Match . . . . .	125
1.349Match . . . . .	125
1.350Match . . . . .	125
1.351Match . . . . .	125
1.352Match . . . . .	125
1.353Match . . . . .	125
1.354Match . . . . .	126
1.355Match . . . . .	126
1.356Match . . . . .	126
1.357Match . . . . .	126
1.358Match . . . . .	126
1.359Match . . . . .	127
1.360Match . . . . .	127
1.361Match . . . . .	127
1.3621970 . . . . .	127
1.363Mexico 1970 . . . . .	128
1.364Goalscorers . . . . .	128
1.365Mexico70 . . . . .	129
1.366USSR70 . . . . .	129
1.367Belgium70 . . . . .	130
1.368ElSalvador70 . . . . .	131
1.369Uruguay70 . . . . .	131
1.370Israel70 . . . . .	132
1.371Italy70 . . . . .	132
1.372Sweden70 . . . . .	133
1.373England70 . . . . .	133
1.374Romania70 . . . . .	134
1.375Brazil70 . . . . .	134
1.376Czechoslovakia70 . . . . .	135
1.377Peru70 . . . . .	136
1.378Bulgaria70 . . . . .	136
1.379West Germany 1970 . . . . .	137
1.380Morocco70 . . . . .	138

---

---

1.381Match . . . . .	138
1.382Match . . . . .	138
1.383Match . . . . .	138
1.384Match . . . . .	139
1.385Match . . . . .	139
1.386Match . . . . .	139
1.387Match . . . . .	139
1.388Match . . . . .	139
1.389Match . . . . .	139
1.390Match . . . . .	139
1.391Match . . . . .	140
1.392Match . . . . .	140
1.393Match . . . . .	140
1.394Match . . . . .	140
1.395Match . . . . .	140
1.396Match . . . . .	140
1.397Match . . . . .	140
1.398Match . . . . .	141
1.399Match . . . . .	141
1.400Match . . . . .	141
1.401Match . . . . .	141
1.402Match . . . . .	141
1.403Match . . . . .	142
1.404Match . . . . .	142
1.405Match . . . . .	142
1.406Match . . . . .	142
1.407Match . . . . .	142
1.408Match . . . . .	143
1.409Match . . . . .	143
1.410Match . . . . .	143
1.411Match . . . . .	143
1.412Match . . . . .	143
1.4131974 . . . . .	144
1.414West Germany 1974 . . . . .	145
1.415Goalscorers . . . . .	145
1.416WestGermany74 . . . . .	146
1.417Chile74 . . . . .	146
1.418DDR74 . . . . .	147
1.419Australia74 . . . . .	147

---

---

1.420Yugoslavia74 . . . . .	148
1.421Brazil74 . . . . .	148
1.422Scotland74 . . . . .	149
1.423Zaire74 . . . . .	150
1.424Holland74 . . . . .	150
1.425Uruguay74 . . . . .	151
1.426Sweden74 . . . . .	151
1.427Bulgaria74 . . . . .	152
1.428Italy74 . . . . .	152
1.429Haiti74 . . . . .	153
1.430Poland74 . . . . .	153
1.431Argentina74 . . . . .	154
1.432Match . . . . .	154
1.433Match . . . . .	154
1.434Match . . . . .	155
1.435Match . . . . .	155
1.436Match . . . . .	155
1.437Match . . . . .	155
1.438Match . . . . .	155
1.439Match . . . . .	155
1.440Match . . . . .	155
1.441Match . . . . .	156
1.442Match . . . . .	156
1.443Match . . . . .	156
1.444Match . . . . .	156
1.445Match . . . . .	156
1.446Match . . . . .	156
1.447Match . . . . .	157
1.448Match . . . . .	157
1.449Match . . . . .	157
1.450Match . . . . .	157
1.451Match . . . . .	157
1.452Match . . . . .	158
1.453Match . . . . .	158
1.454Match . . . . .	158
1.455Match . . . . .	158
1.456Match . . . . .	158
1.457Match . . . . .	159
1.458Match . . . . .	159

---

---

1.459 Match . . . . .	159
1.460 Match . . . . .	159
1.461 Match . . . . .	159
1.462 Match . . . . .	159
1.463 Match . . . . .	160
1.464 Match . . . . .	160
1.465 Match . . . . .	160
1.466 Match . . . . .	160
1.467 Match . . . . .	160
1.468 Match . . . . .	160
1.469 Match . . . . .	161
1.470 1978 . . . . .	161
1.471 Argentina 1978 . . . . .	162
1.472 Goalscorers . . . . .	162
1.473 Italy 78 . . . . .	163
1.474 France 78 . . . . .	163
1.475 Argentina 78 . . . . .	164
1.476 Hungary 78 . . . . .	164
1.477 West Germany 78 . . . . .	165
1.478 Poland 78 . . . . .	166
1.479 Tunisia 78 . . . . .	166
1.480 Mexico 78 . . . . .	167
1.481 Austria 78 . . . . .	167
1.482 Spain 78 . . . . .	168
1.483 Sweden 78 . . . . .	168
1.484 Brazil 78 . . . . .	169
1.485 Holland 78 . . . . .	170
1.486 Iran 78 . . . . .	170
1.487 Peru 78 . . . . .	171
1.488 Scotland 78 . . . . .	171
1.489 Match . . . . .	172
1.490 Match . . . . .	172
1.491 Match . . . . .	172
1.492 Match . . . . .	172
1.493 Match . . . . .	173
1.494 Match . . . . .	173
1.495 Match . . . . .	173
1.496 Match . . . . .	173
1.497 Match . . . . .	173

---

---

1.498Match . . . . .	173
1.499Match . . . . .	174
1.500Match . . . . .	174
1.501Match . . . . .	174
1.502Match . . . . .	174
1.503Match . . . . .	174
1.504Match . . . . .	174
1.505Match . . . . .	174
1.506Match . . . . .	175
1.507Match . . . . .	175
1.508Match . . . . .	175
1.509Match . . . . .	175
1.510Match . . . . .	175
1.511Match . . . . .	175
1.512Match . . . . .	176
1.513Match . . . . .	176
1.514Match . . . . .	176
1.515Match . . . . .	176
1.516Match . . . . .	176
1.517Match . . . . .	177
1.518Match . . . . .	177
1.519Match . . . . .	177
1.520Match . . . . .	177
1.521Match . . . . .	177
1.522Match . . . . .	177
1.523Match . . . . .	178
1.524Match . . . . .	178
1.525Match . . . . .	178
1.526Match . . . . .	178
1.5271982 . . . . .	178
1.528Spain 1982 . . . . .	180
1.529Goalscorers . . . . .	180
1.530Italy82 . . . . .	181
1.531WestGermany82 . . . . .	181
1.532France82 . . . . .	182
1.533Cameroon82 . . . . .	183
1.534Poland82 . . . . .	183
1.535Peru82 . . . . .	184
1.536Kuwait82 . . . . .	184

---



---

1.537NorthIreland82 . . . . .	185
1.538Spain82 . . . . .	185
1.539ElSalvador82 . . . . .	186
1.540England82 . . . . .	186
1.541Czechoslovakia82 . . . . .	187
1.542Belgium82 . . . . .	188
1.543Argentina82 . . . . .	188
1.544Hungary82 . . . . .	189
1.545Austria82 . . . . .	189
1.546Algeria82 . . . . .	190
1.547Chile82 . . . . .	191
1.548Yugoslavia82 . . . . .	191
1.549Honduras82 . . . . .	192
1.550Brazil82 . . . . .	192
1.551USSR82 . . . . .	193
1.552Scotland82 . . . . .	193
1.553NewZealand82 . . . . .	194
1.554Match . . . . .	194
1.555Match . . . . .	194
1.556Match . . . . .	194
1.557Match . . . . .	194
1.558Match . . . . .	195
1.559Match . . . . .	195
1.560Match . . . . .	195
1.561Match . . . . .	195
1.562Match . . . . .	195
1.563Match . . . . .	195
1.564Match . . . . .	196
1.565Match . . . . .	196
1.566Match . . . . .	196
1.567Match . . . . .	196
1.568Match . . . . .	196
1.569Match . . . . .	197
1.570Match . . . . .	197
1.571Match . . . . .	197
1.572Match . . . . .	197
1.573Match . . . . .	197
1.574Match . . . . .	197
1.575Match . . . . .	198

---

---

1.576Match . . . . .	198
1.577Match . . . . .	198
1.578Match . . . . .	198
1.579Match . . . . .	198
1.580Match . . . . .	198
1.581Match . . . . .	198
1.582Match . . . . .	199
1.583Match . . . . .	199
1.584Match . . . . .	199
1.585Match . . . . .	199
1.586Match . . . . .	199
1.587Match . . . . .	200
1.588Match . . . . .	200
1.589Match . . . . .	200
1.590Match . . . . .	200
1.591Match . . . . .	200
1.592Match . . . . .	200
1.593Match . . . . .	201
1.594Match . . . . .	201
1.595Match . . . . .	201
1.596Match . . . . .	201
1.597Match . . . . .	201
1.598Match . . . . .	201
1.599Match . . . . .	202
1.600Match . . . . .	202
1.601Match . . . . .	202
1.602Match . . . . .	202
1.603Match . . . . .	202
1.604Match . . . . .	203
1.605Match . . . . .	203
1.6061986 . . . . .	203
1.607Mexico 1986 . . . . .	205
1.608Goalscorers . . . . .	205
1.609Italy86 . . . . .	206
1.610Bulgaria86 . . . . .	206
1.611Canada86 . . . . .	207
1.612Algeria86 . . . . .	207
1.613Argentina86 . . . . .	208
1.614Belgium86 . . . . .	209

---

---

1.615Brazil86 . . . . .	209
1.616Denmark86 . . . . .	210
1.617England86 . . . . .	210
1.618France86 . . . . .	211
1.619Hungary86 . . . . .	212
1.620Iraq86 . . . . .	212
1.621Mexico86 . . . . .	213
1.622Morocco86 . . . . .	213
1.623NorthIreland86 . . . . .	214
1.624Paraguay86 . . . . .	214
1.625Poland86 . . . . .	215
1.626Portugal86 . . . . .	215
1.627Scotland86 . . . . .	216
1.628SouthKorea86 . . . . .	217
1.629Spain86 . . . . .	217
1.630USSR86 . . . . .	218
1.631Uruguay86 . . . . .	218
1.632WestGermany86 . . . . .	219
1.633Match . . . . .	219
1.634Match . . . . .	220
1.635Match . . . . .	220
1.636Match . . . . .	220
1.637Match . . . . .	220
1.638Match . . . . .	220
1.639Match . . . . .	220
1.640Match . . . . .	221
1.641Match . . . . .	221
1.642Match . . . . .	221
1.643Match . . . . .	221
1.644Match . . . . .	221
1.645Match . . . . .	221
1.646Match . . . . .	222
1.647Match . . . . .	222
1.648Match . . . . .	222
1.649Match . . . . .	222
1.650Match . . . . .	222
1.651Match . . . . .	222
1.652Match . . . . .	222
1.653Match . . . . .	223

---

---

1.654Match . . . . .	223
1.655Match . . . . .	223
1.656Match . . . . .	223
1.657Match . . . . .	223
1.658Match . . . . .	223
1.659Match . . . . .	224
1.660Match . . . . .	224
1.661Match . . . . .	224
1.662Match . . . . .	224
1.663Match . . . . .	224
1.664Match . . . . .	224
1.665Match . . . . .	224
1.666Match . . . . .	225
1.667Match . . . . .	225
1.668Match . . . . .	225
1.669Match . . . . .	225
1.670Match . . . . .	225
1.671Match . . . . .	225
1.672Match . . . . .	226
1.673Match . . . . .	226
1.674Match . . . . .	226
1.675Match . . . . .	226
1.676Match . . . . .	226
1.677Match . . . . .	226
1.678Match . . . . .	227
1.679Match . . . . .	227
1.680Match . . . . .	227
1.681Match . . . . .	228
1.682Match . . . . .	228
1.683Match . . . . .	228
1.684Match . . . . .	228
1.6851990 . . . . .	229
1.686Italy 1990 . . . . .	230
1.687Goalscorers . . . . .	230
1.688Sweden90 . . . . .	231
1.689Ireland90 . . . . .	231
1.690Holland90 . . . . .	232
1.691 WestGermany90 . . . . .	233
1.692USA90 . . . . .	233

---

---

1.693Italy90 . . . . .	234
1.694England90 . . . . .	234
1.695UAE90 . . . . .	235
1.696Yugoslavia90 . . . . .	236
1.697Uruguay90 . . . . .	236
1.698CostaRica90 . . . . .	237
1.699SouthKorea90 . . . . .	237
1.700Colombia90 . . . . .	238
1.701Scotland90 . . . . .	239
1.702Spain90 . . . . .	239
1.703Romania90 . . . . .	240
1.704Czechoslovakia90 . . . . .	240
1.705Egypt90 . . . . .	241
1.706Brazil90 . . . . .	242
1.707Cameroon90 . . . . .	242
1.708USSR90 . . . . .	243
1.709Argentina90 . . . . .	243
1.710Austria90 . . . . .	244
1.711Belgium90 . . . . .	245
1.712Match . . . . .	245
1.713Match . . . . .	245
1.714Match . . . . .	246
1.715Match . . . . .	246
1.716Match . . . . .	246
1.717Match . . . . .	246
1.718Match . . . . .	246
1.719Match . . . . .	246
1.720Match . . . . .	246
1.721Match . . . . .	247
1.722Match . . . . .	247
1.723Match . . . . .	247
1.724Match . . . . .	247
1.725Match . . . . .	247
1.726Match . . . . .	247
1.727Match . . . . .	248
1.728Match . . . . .	248
1.729Match . . . . .	248
1.730Match . . . . .	248
1.731Match . . . . .	248

---

---

1.732Match . . . . .	248
1.733Match . . . . .	249
1.734Match . . . . .	249
1.735Match . . . . .	249
1.736Match . . . . .	249
1.737Match . . . . .	249
1.738Match . . . . .	249
1.739Match . . . . .	250
1.740Match . . . . .	250
1.741Match . . . . .	250
1.742Match . . . . .	250
1.743Match . . . . .	250
1.744Match . . . . .	250
1.745Match . . . . .	250
1.746Match . . . . .	251
1.747Match . . . . .	251
1.748Match . . . . .	251
1.749Match . . . . .	251
1.750Match . . . . .	251
1.751Match . . . . .	251
1.752Match . . . . .	252
1.753Match . . . . .	252
1.754Match . . . . .	252
1.755Match . . . . .	252
1.756Match . . . . .	252
1.757Match . . . . .	253
1.758Match . . . . .	253
1.759Match . . . . .	253
1.760Match . . . . .	253
1.761Match . . . . .	254
1.762Match . . . . .	254
1.763Match . . . . .	254
1.7641994 . . . . .	254
1.765United States 1994 . . . . .	256
1.766Goalscorers . . . . .	256
1.767Bolivia94 . . . . .	257
1.768USA94 . . . . .	257
1.769Switzerland94 . . . . .	258
1.770Holland94 . . . . .	258

---

---

1.771 Saudi Arabia94 . . . . .	259
1.772 Argentina94 . . . . .	259
1.773 Italy94 . . . . .	260
1.774 Ireland94 . . . . .	261
1.775 Colombia94 . . . . .	261
1.776 Greece94 . . . . .	262
1.777 Nigeria94 . . . . .	262
1.778 Bulgaria94 . . . . .	263
1.779 Cameroon94 . . . . .	264
1.780 Brazil94 . . . . .	264
1.781 Russia94 . . . . .	265
1.782 Romania94 . . . . .	265
1.783 Belgium94 . . . . .	266
1.784 Morocco94 . . . . .	267
1.785 Norway94 . . . . .	267
1.786 Mexico94 . . . . .	268
1.787 Sweden94 . . . . .	268
1.788 Germany94 . . . . .	269
1.789 Spain94 . . . . .	270
1.790 South Korea94 . . . . .	270
1.791 Match . . . . .	271
1.792 Match . . . . .	271
1.793 Match . . . . .	271
1.794 Match . . . . .	271
1.795 Match . . . . .	271
1.796 Match . . . . .	272
1.797 Match . . . . .	272
1.798 Match . . . . .	272
1.799 Match . . . . .	272
1.800 Match . . . . .	272
1.801 Match . . . . .	273
1.802 Match . . . . .	273
1.803 Match . . . . .	273
1.804 Match . . . . .	273
1.805 Match . . . . .	273
1.806 Match . . . . .	273
1.807 Match . . . . .	274
1.808 Match . . . . .	274
1.809 Match . . . . .	274

---

---

1.810Match . . . . .	274
1.811Match . . . . .	274
1.812Match . . . . .	275
1.813Match . . . . .	275
1.814Match . . . . .	275
1.815Match . . . . .	275
1.816Match . . . . .	275
1.817Match . . . . .	275
1.818Match . . . . .	275
1.819Match . . . . .	276
1.820Match . . . . .	276
1.821Match . . . . .	276
1.822Match . . . . .	276
1.823Match . . . . .	276
1.824Match . . . . .	276
1.825Match . . . . .	276
1.826Match . . . . .	277
1.827Match . . . . .	277
1.828Match . . . . .	277
1.829Match . . . . .	277
1.830Match . . . . .	277
1.831Match . . . . .	278
1.832Match . . . . .	278
1.833Match . . . . .	278
1.834Match . . . . .	278
1.835Match . . . . .	278
1.836Match . . . . .	279
1.837Match . . . . .	279
1.838Match . . . . .	279
1.839Match . . . . .	280
1.840Match . . . . .	280
1.841Match . . . . .	280
1.842Match . . . . .	280
1.8431998 . . . . .	280
1.844France 1998 . . . . .	282
1.845Best Goalscorers . . . . .	283
1.846Brazil98 . . . . .	283
1.847France98 . . . . .	284
1.848Morocco98 . . . . .	284

---



---

1.849Tunisia98 . . . . .	285
1.850Nigeria98 . . . . .	286
1.851SouthAfrica98 . . . . .	286
1.852Cameroon98 . . . . .	287
1.853Romania98 . . . . .	288
1.854Norway98 . . . . .	288
1.855Argentina98 . . . . .	289
1.856Colombia98 . . . . .	289
1.857Paraguay98 . . . . .	290
1.858Bulgaria98 . . . . .	291
1.859Spain98 . . . . .	291
1.860Austria98 . . . . .	292
1.861Scotland98 . . . . .	292
1.862Holland98 . . . . .	293
1.863Germany98 . . . . .	294
1.864Denmark98 . . . . .	294
1.865England98 . . . . .	295
1.866South Korea98 . . . . .	295
1.867Mexico98 . . . . .	296
1.868USA98 . . . . .	297
1.869Saudi Arabia98 . . . . .	297
1.870Yugoslavia98 . . . . .	298
1.871Croatia98 . . . . .	299
1.872Belgium98 . . . . .	299
1.873Italy98 . . . . .	300
1.874Japan98 . . . . .	300
1.875Jamaica98 . . . . .	301
1.876Chile98 . . . . .	302
1.877Iran98 . . . . .	302
1.878Match . . . . .	303
1.879Match . . . . .	303
1.880Match . . . . .	303
1.881Match . . . . .	303
1.882Match . . . . .	303
1.883Match . . . . .	303
1.884Match . . . . .	304
1.885Match . . . . .	304
1.886Match . . . . .	304
1.887Match . . . . .	304

---

---

1.888Match . . . . .	304
1.889Match . . . . .	304
1.890Match . . . . .	305
1.891Match . . . . .	305
1.892Match . . . . .	305
1.893Match . . . . .	305
1.894Match . . . . .	305
1.895Match . . . . .	305
1.896Match . . . . .	306
1.897Match . . . . .	306
1.898Match . . . . .	306
1.899Match . . . . .	306
1.900Match . . . . .	306
1.901Match . . . . .	306
1.902Match . . . . .	307
1.903Match . . . . .	307
1.904Match . . . . .	307
1.905Match . . . . .	307
1.906Match . . . . .	307
1.907Match . . . . .	307
1.908Match . . . . .	308
1.909Match . . . . .	308
1.910Match . . . . .	308
1.911Match . . . . .	308
1.912Match . . . . .	308
1.913Match . . . . .	308
1.914Match . . . . .	308
1.915Match . . . . .	309
1.916Match . . . . .	309
1.917Match . . . . .	309
1.918Match . . . . .	309
1.919Match . . . . .	309
1.920Match . . . . .	309
1.921Match . . . . .	309
1.922Match . . . . .	310
1.923Match . . . . .	310
1.924Match . . . . .	310
1.925Match . . . . .	310
1.926Match . . . . .	310

---

---

1.927Match . . . . .	310
1.928Match . . . . .	311
1.929Match . . . . .	311
1.930Match . . . . .	311
1.931Match . . . . .	311
1.932Match . . . . .	311
1.933Match . . . . .	311
1.934Match . . . . .	312
1.935Match . . . . .	312
1.936Match . . . . .	312
1.937Match . . . . .	313
1.938Match . . . . .	313
1.939Match . . . . .	313
1.940Match . . . . .	313
1.941Match . . . . .	313

---

# Chapter 1

## FUTIS

### 1.1 main

```

____ _ _ _ _
##### _ _ ## #####_ #####.#####.---
#### ____ ## # _ ##### ##_ ...####...---
--> #### ##### ## # ## ## # #### <--- .....##.....---
#####_# ##_# ## ##_# ##_# #.....#---
--> ##### ##### ## ##### ##### <---###...###...###---
##### ##### ## ##### ##### ##...###...###---
--> <--- ###.#1.22#..###---
T O T H E ##...###...###---
--> _ _ _ _ _ _ <--- #.....##...##---
## # ____ #####_ ## #####_ .....---
--> ##_# ##### ## # ## #####_ <--- ...###...---
## #_# ## # ##_# ## ## # .#####.---
--> ##_##_# ##_# ##### ##_# ##_# <---
##### ##### ## ## ##### #####
--> ### ## ##### ## ## ##### ##### <---

_____ _ _ _ _
--> ##### ## # #####_ <---
## ## # ##_#
--> ##_# ##_# ##### <---
##### ##### ##
--> ##### ##### ## <---

```

-----  
**START HERE**

**Instructions**

**Author**

**Thanks**

**Registration**

**History**

**Future**

**Copyright**

## **1.2 Author**

Just some dull stuff:

I'm a 22 year old Finnish freelance reporter (and surprisingly concentrating on football ;)). I'm a football/SWOS/Amiga/C64 enthusiast, as you can see.

Anyway I haven't been quite productive on computerside in past years.

Practically this guide and Guide to the European Championships are my only projects that have consumed some time not to mention Guide to the Formula One Championships.

The computer setup used to produce this masterpiece:

Hardware:

Amiga 1200T (Infinitiv tower)

Blizzard 603e 200 MHz/68040 25 MHz

66 Mb Ram

3,2 Gb HD

24xCD Rom

14" Multisync Monitor

Software:

CygnusEd v4

-- If you find any bugs on this guide don't hesitate to contact me! --

E-Mail

pasiyx2@hotmail.com

Snail Mail

Pasi Ylinen

Mutkatie 9

74200 Vieremä

Finland

WWW-pages

<http://www.haapop.fi/uopiske/viesti97/pasiy/alkukuva.htm>

---

## 1.3 Thanks

Thanks go to...

- Peter Fischer (fixing German letters + some gameresults and now he is the uploader of this program. You have really been big help so far!)
- A. Nieuwenhuizen (correcting some Dutch data)
- Marcus Stratmann (correcting a few German playernames)
- Meni Berman (correcting a nasty misspelling)
- Dr. Hyde (introducing me Amiga in firstplace!)
- Di-Mension/BFB (if he hadn't shown me how to upload files to Aminet on Autumn'97, this program probably wouldn't exist in Aminet at all)

I would also like to thank everyone, who has bothered to mail me comments etc.

## 1.4 Registration

This guide is actually freeware, so you don't have to pay me anything if you don't want to. But of course paying is not prohibited!

## 1.5 Instructions

You should already know how to browse Amiga Guide-documents, so I don't put any insane text here.

First click "Start here" to reach the index table of World Cups.

There you see the tournament year, host and medalists of that tournament.

Clicking the year (example **1930**) You'll see the playing system,scores,groups,best goalscorers of that tournament and all the teams.

When you click a team (example **Argentina**) then you'll get a namelist of that team and the goals they've scored.

Clicking the match (example **FRA-MEX 4-1**) will reveal the scorers of that game.

Clicking the host (example **Uruguay**) You'll get some statistics of that tournament (goals scored, spectators etc.)

Clicking the medalists you simply get the namelist of that team plus the goals they've scored.

---

## 1.6 History

This project has really lasted a long time.. From time to time I lost my interests towards this guide as it took so lots of time to do.

I might have made this guide in a better way, but I wanted to put it fast (hah!) together.

I started this project because I wasn't able to get my hands on any soccer-related CD-Roms available for Amiga. Now there seems to be History of the World Cup but I haven't still bought it.

On a different view, I have read lots and lots of World Cup books and practically every book has more or less wrong and on some cases stupidly wrong statistics.

So my aim is to make this guide a 100 % perfect statistic package.

It's hard and probably impossible to make such a thing but the show still goes on and on and on...

Version Description Date

0.1 \* Guide containing 1930-1938 12.6.1996

-----  
0.2 \* Added 1950-1954 13.6.1996

-----  
0.3 \* Added 1958 7.9.1996

-----  
0.4 \* Added 1962-1970 10.1.1997

-----  
0.5 \* Added 1974-1978 13.3.1997

-----  
0.6 \* Added 1982 20.3.1997

-----  
0.7 \* Added 1986 21.3.1997

-----  
0.8 \* Added 1990 2.4.1997

-----  
0.9 \* Added 1994 9.4.1997

-----  
1.00 \* Checked information etc. 28.9.1997

----> FIRST AMINET RELEASE <----

-----  
1.01 \* Fixed the first and hopefully last bug :) 26.11.1997

(thanks to Peter Fischer for finding it)

---

\* Some spelling corrections

---

1.02 \* Putting more information into France 1998 7.12.1997

---

1.03 \* Added 4 missing game datas 11.1.1998

\* Some little fixes on playerdata

\* Guide contains now fixed German letters

---

1.04 \* Again corrected some wrongly spelled names 24.1.1998

\* Some little fixes, which you wont probably  
recognize at all :)

---

1.05 \* Corrected once again some misspellings 1.2.1998

\* Some fixes here and there

---

1.06 \* Ok, now Germany's and West Germany's 6.3.1998

medals are counted together (points too)  
and the same story for USSR and Russia.

\* Fixed a bit playerdata

---

1.07 \* Added coaches for teams 1.5.1998

---

1.08 \* Added penalty-information for goals 4.6.1998

\* Some little changes to lay-out

---

1.09 \* Added "Most Games Played"-section 9.6.1998

---

1.09.1 \* Added "Most Tournaments Joined"-section 20.6.1998

\* Solved Ademir-problem (hopefully)

\* Corrected some mistakes on 1950's goalscorers

\* Corrected Danish and Norwegian playernames

---

1.10 \* Finally France98-section is ready! 13.7.1998

---

1.11 \* Corrections on playerdata 8.8.1998

\* Fixed "Most Tournaments Joined"-section

---

1.12 \* Corrections on playerdata 14.9.1998

---



1.12.1 \* Finally there's an icon available 28.10.1998

---

1.13 \* Corrected Italian, French, South Korean 25.12.1998

and North Korean playernames

\* More Tournament-information into 1930

\* Added Other Facts -section

\* Fixed a bit logo

---

1.14 \* More Tournament-information into 1934 29.12.1998

\* Goals per match -informations are now moved

to the tournament sections

---

1.15 \* Tournament-informations can now be 30.12.1998

reached by clicking "Tournament Host"

---

1.16 \* Added 6 missing coaches 9.1.1999

---

1.17 \* Added 1 missing coach 11.1.1999

\* Added Instructions-section

---

1.18 \* More Tournament-information into 1938-1998 13.1.1999

\* Tweaked the Instructions-section

---

1.19 \* Added "The team of the 21st 26.1.1999

Century"-section

\* More text into "Other facts"-section

\* Added 1 missing penaltygoal

---

1.20 \* Added 1 missing penaltygoal 5.2.1999

\* Corrected one playername into its right team

\* Made a big missing-list

---

1.21 \* Added 15 missing coaches 15.2.1999

\* Added 12 missing results

\* Corrected 3 false playernames

---

1.22 \* Some little changes to lay-out 17.2.1999

\* Corrected one playername

---

## 1.7 future

Waiting for next World Cup which will be held in both Japan and South Korea in the year 2002... In future I'll be just fixing playerdatas etc. I don't think there's a lot other things to do for this guide anyway.

Still causing headache,

- A big bunch of penalty-goals missing
- "Most tournaments joined" -section \*might\* still have errors on some new players
- Some names with "ø" & "æ" letters might be incorrect (Mainly Danish and Norwegian player names)

-----  
A Big missing-list

1930

- Coaches missing: France,Mexico,Yugoslavia,Brazil,Peru,USA, Paraguay,Belgium.
- First name of coach missing: Chile,Bolivia,Romania.

1934

- Coaches missing: USA,Spain,Brazil,Egypt,France,Austria, Romania,Holland,Switzerland,Argentina,Sweden,Belgium.
- First name of coach missing: Hungary.

1938

- Coaches missing: Norway,France,Belgium,Brazil,Poland, Dutch East Indies,Cuba,Romania,Czechoslovakia,Holland, Sweden.
- First name of coach missing: Switzerland.

1950

- Coaches missing: Brazil,Yugoslavia,Switzerland,Chile,Spain, USA,Sweden,Italy,Paraguay,Bolivia.
- First name of coach missing: Mexico.
- Minutes missing of match: Spain-USA.

1954

- Coaches missing: France,Mexico,South Korea,Turkey,Austria, Scotland,Uruguay,Czechoslovakia,Italy,Switzerland,Belgium.
- First name of coach missing: Yugoslavia.

1958

- Coaches missing: North Ireland,Czechoslovakia,France,Paraguay, Yugoslavia,Scotland,Mexico,Hungary,Wales,Austria,USSR.
  - First name of player missing: P.Kozlicek (Austria).
-

1962

- Coaches missing: Uruguay,Colombia,USSR,Yugoslavia,Chile,  
Switzerland,Italy,Mexico,Argentina,Bulgaria,Hungary.

1966

- Coaches missing: Uruguay,France,Mexico,Switzerland,Argentina,  
Spain,Bulgaria,Portugal,Hungary,USSR,North Korea,Chile.

- First name of player missing: Davidov (Bulgaria).

1970

- Coaches missing: Mexico,El Salvador,Uruguay,Israel,Sweden,  
Romania,Bulgaria,Morocco.

- First name of player missing: G.Larsson(Sweden),Hunter(England).

1974

- Coaches missing: Chile,DDR,Australia,Yugoslavia,Scotland,Zaire,  
Uruguay,Sweden,Bulgaria,Haiti,Poland.

- First name of player missing: M.Vasiliev (Bulgaria),Borisov (Bulgaria),  
F.Leandre (Haiti).

1978

- Coaches missing: Italy,France,Hungary,Poland,Tunisia,Mexico,  
Austria,Spain,Sweden,Iran,Peru.

- First name of player missing: A.Toth (Hungary),Happich (Austria).

1982

- Coaches missing: Cameroon,Poland,Peru,El Salvador,Hungary,Austria,  
Chile,Yugoslavia,Honduras,USSR.

- First name of player missing: Bahoken(Cameroon),H.O'Neill(North Ireland),  
Alfaro (El Salvador),Csongradi (Hungary),Letelier (Chile),  
Sestic (Yugoslavia),McLeish (Scotland),Cole (New Zealand).

1986

- First name of player missing: Krimau (Morocco).

1994

- First name of player missing: A.Kolitsidakis (Greece).

-----  
I really hope that if you find some statistics/names etc.

are wrong and you know the correct ones please report about it to me.

Someone could of course draw a better icon for this guide? Any volunteers?

## 1.8 Copyright

This guide is

(C) Pasi Ylinen

All rights reserved

You are not allowed to sell this guide for any profit, got it ?

This guide can be put into Amine CD's and on every

Amiga magazines cover CD/Disk.

Remember: If your computer refuses to work anymore because of this guide,

it's not my fault! I give no warranties for

this product!

## 1.9 Guide to the World Cup

Guide to the World Cup

-----

Year Host Gold Silver Bronze

1930 <- Uruguay Uruguay Argentina -

1934 <- Italy Italy Czechoslovakia Germany

1938 <- France Italy Hungary Brazil

1950 <- Brazil Uruguay Brazil Sweden

1954 <- Switzerland West Germany Hungary Austria

1958 <- Sweden Brazil Sweden France

1962 <- Chile Brazil Czechoslovakia Chile

1966 <- England England West Germany Portugal

1970 <- Mexico Brazil Italy West Germany

1974 <- West Germany West Germany Holland Poland

1978 <- Argentina Argentina Holland Brazil

1982 <- Spain Italy West Germany Poland

1986 <- Mexico Argentina West Germany France

1990 <- Italy West Germany Argentina Italy

1994 <- USA Brazil Italy Sweden

1998 <- France France Brazil Croatia

Other facts

Teams: Players:

Overall medals Overall goalscorers

Overall points Most games played

The team of the 20th Century Most tournaments joined

## 1.10 Other Facts

World Cups 16

Matches played 580

Goals scored 1755

Goals per match 3,03

Overall spectators 25 063 083

Spectators per match 43 212

First World Cup goal Lucien Laurent (FRA)

1000. World Cup goal Rob Rensenbrink (HOL)

Latest World Cup goal Emmanuel Petit (FRA)

Fastest World Cup goal Bryan Robson (ENG)

## 1.11 20th Century

The team of the 20th Century

Name Pos. Nat.

Lev Yashin gk URS

Carlos Alberto d BRA

Franz Beckenbauer d GER

Bobby Moore d ENG

Nilton Santos d BRA

Johan Cruyff m HOL

Alfredo Di Stefano m ARG

Michel Platini m FRA

Garrincha a BRA

Pele a BRA

Diego Maradona a ARG

## 1.12 Overall Medals

Pos. Country Gold Silver Bronze Overall

1. Brazil 4 2 2 8

2. Germany \* 3 3 2 8

3. Italy 3 2 1 6

4. Argentina 2 2 - 4

5. Uruguay 2 - - 2

6. France 1 - 2 3

7. England 1 - - 1

8. Holland - 2 - 2  
 = Hungary - 2 - 2  
 = Czechoslovakia - 2 - 2

-----  
 11. Sweden - 1 2 3

12. Poland - - 2 2

13. Austria - - 1 1

= Chile - - 1 1

= Portugal - - 1 1

= Croatia - - 1 1

\*= Germany + West Germany together

### 1.13 Overall Points

Pos. Country WC MT W D L Goals P Continent

1. Brazil 16 80 55 11 14 173-78 176 S-America  
 2. Germany \* 14 78 48 14 16 162-103 158 Europe  
 3. Italy 14 66 38 13 15 105-62 127 Europe  
 4. Argentina 12 57 32 7 18 100-69 103 S-America  
 5. France 10 41 23 3 15 86-58 72 Europe  
 6. England 10 45 20 11 14 62-42 71 Europe  
 7. Spain 10 40 16 9 15 61-48 57 Europe  
 8. Yugoslavia 9 38 16 7 14 60-46 55 Europe  
 9. Russia \*\* 8 34 16 6 12 60-40 54 Europe  
 10. Uruguay 9 37 15 8 14 61-52 53 S-America

-----  
 11. Sweden 9 38 15 8 15 66-60 53 Europe

12. Holland 7 32 14 8 10 56-36 50 Europe

13. Hungary 9 32 15 3 14 87-57 48 Europe

14. Poland 5 25 13 5 7 39-29 44 Europe

15. Austria 7 29 12 4 13 43-47 40 Europe

16. Czechoslovakia 8 30 11 5 14 44-45 38 Europe

17. Belgium 10 32 10 6 16 40-56 36 Europe

18. Mexico 11 37 8 8 21 38-74 32 N-America

19. Romania 7 21 8 3 10 28-30 27 Europe

20. Chile 7 25 7 6 12 31-40 27 S-America

-----  
 21. Switzerland 7 22 6 3 13 33-51 21 Europe

22. Scotland 8 23 4 7 12 25-41 19 Europe

23. Bulgaria 7 26 4 7 15 22-53 19 Europe
24. Portugal 2 9 6 0 3 19-12 18 Europe
25. Paraguay 5 15 4 6 5 19-27 18 S-America
26. Denmark 2 9 5 1 3 19-13 16 Europe
27. Croatia 1 7 5 0 2 11-5 15 Europe
28. Peru 4 15 4 3 8 19-31 15 S-America
29. Cameroon 4 14 3 6 5 13-26 15 Africa
30. North Ireland 3 13 3 5 5 13-23 14 Europe

- 
31. USA 6 17 4 1 12 18-38 13 N-America
  32. Nigeria 2 8 4 0 4 13-13 12 Africa
  33. Colombia 4 13 3 2 8 14-23 11 S-America
  34. Ireland 2 9 2 4 3 4-7 10 Europe
  35. Morocco 4 13 2 4 7 12-18 10 Africa
  36. Norway 3 8 2 3 3 7-8 9 Europe
  37. DDR 1 6 2 2 2 5-5 8 Europe
  38. Algeria 2 6 2 1 3 6-10 7 Africa
  39. Saudi Arabia 2 7 2 1 4 7-13 7 Asia

- 
40. Wales 1 5 1 3 1 4-4 6 Europe
  41. Costa Rica 1 4 2 0 2 4-6 6 N-America
  42. Tunisia 2 6 1 2 3 4-6 5 Africa
  43. North Korea 1 4 1 1 2 5-9 4 Asia
  44. Cuba 1 3 1 1 1 5-12 4 N-America
  45. Iran 2 6 1 1 4 4-12 4 Asia
  46. South Korea 5 14 0 4 10 11-43 4 Asia
  47. Turkey 1 3 1 0 2 10-11 3 Europe
  48. Jamaica 1 3 1 0 2 3-9 3 N-America
  49. Honduras 1 3 0 2 1 2-3 2 N-America
  50. Israel 1 3 0 2 1 1-3 2 Europe

- 
51. Egypt 2 4 0 2 2 3-6 2 Africa
  - = South Africa 1 3 0 2 1 3-6 2 Africa
  53. Kuwait 1 3 0 1 2 2-6 1 Asia
  54. Australia 1 3 0 1 2 0-5 1 Oceania
  55. Bolivia 3 6 0 1 5 1-20 1 S-America
  56. Iraq 1 3 0 0 3 1-4 0 Asia
  - = Japan 1 3 0 0 3 1-4 0 Asia
  58. Canada 1 3 0 0 3 0-5 0 N-America
-

59. Dutch East Indies 1 1 0 0 1 0-6 0 N-America

60. UAE 1 3 0 0 3 2-11 0 Asia

61. New Zealand 1 3 0 0 3 2-12 0 Oceania

62. Greece 1 3 0 0 3 0-10 0 Europe

63. Haiti 1 3 0 0 3 2-14 0 N-America

64. Zaire 1 3 0 0 3 0-14 0 Africa

65. El Salvador 2 6 0 0 6 1-22 0 N-America

A win is always worth 3 points (not only on tournaments after Italy'90)

and 1 point for a draw.

WC= Amount of World Cups participated

MT= Overall matches played

W= Wins

D= Draws

L= Losses

P= Points

\*= Germany + West Germany together

\*\*= Russia + USSR together

## 1.14 Overall Goalscorers

Pos. Name Goals Country Tournaments

1. Gerd Müller 14 West Germany 1970-74

2. Just Fontaine 13 France 1958

3. Pele 12 Brazil 1958-70

4. Jürgen Klinsmann 11 West Germany/Germany 1990-98

= Sandor Kocsis 11 Hungary 1954

6. Teofilo Cubillas 10 Peru 1970-82

= Grzegorsk Lato 10 Poland 1974-82

= Gary Lineker 10 England 1986-90

= Helmut Rahn 10 West Germany 1954-58

10. Ademir 9 Brazil 1950

= Roberto Baggio 9 Italy 1990-98

= Gabriel Batistuta 9 Argentina 1990-98



= Eusebio 9 Portugal 1966  
 = Jairzinho 9 Brazil 1966-74  
 = Leonidas 9 Brazil 1934-38  
 = Paolo Rossi 9 Italy 1978-82  
 = Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 9 West Germany 1978-86  
 = Uwe Seeler 9 West Germany 1958-70  
 = Vava 9 Brazil 1958-62

-----  
 20. Diego Maradona 8 Argentina 1982-94  
 = Guillermo Stabile 8 Argentina 1930  
 = Rudi Völler 8 West Germany/Germany 1986-94

## 1.15 Most Games Played

Pos. Name Games Country Tournaments

1. Lothar Matthäus 25 West Germany/Germany 1982-98

-----  
 2. Diego Maradona 21 Argentina 1982-94  
 = Uwe Seeler 21 West Germany 1958-70  
 = Wladyslaw Zmuda 21 Poland 1974-86

-----  
 5. Grzegorsk Lato 20 Poland 1974-82

-----  
 6. Paolo Maldini 19 Italy 1990-98  
 = Wolfgang Overath 19 West Germany 1966-74  
 = Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 19 West Germany 1978-86  
 = Berti Vogts 19 West Germany 1970-78

-----  
 10. Franz Beckenbauer 18 West Germany 1966-74  
 = Thomas Berthold 18 West Germany 1986-94  
 = Antonio Cabrini 18 Italy 1978-86  
 = Dunga 18 Brazil 1990-98  
 = Mario Kempes 18 Argentina 1974-82  
 = Pierre Littbarski 18 West Germany 1982-90  
 = Sepp Maier 18 West Germany 1970-78  
 = Gaetano Scirea 18 Italy 1978-86  
 = Taffarel 18 Brazil 1990-98

-----  
 19. Karl-Heinz Schnellinger 17 West Germany 1958-70  
 = Peter Shilton 17 England 1982-90  
 = Dino Zoff 17 Italy 1974-82

## 1.16 Most tournaments joined

Pos. Name T Country Tournaments

1. Antonio Carbajal 5 Mexico 1950-66  
= Lothar Matthäus 5 West Germany/Germany 1982-98

-----  
3. Diego Maradona 4 Argentina 1982-94  
= Pele 4 Brazil 1958-70  
= Gianni Rivera 4 Italy 1962-74  
= Franchetti Rocha 4 Uruguay 1962-74  
= Djalma Santos 4 Brazil 1954-66  
= Karl-Heinz Schnellinger 4 West Germany 1958-70  
= Enzo Scifo 4 Belgium 1986-98  
= Uwe Seeler 4 West Germany 1958-70  
= Franky van der Elst 4 Belgium 1986-98  
= Wladyslaw Zmuda 4 Poland 1974-86  
= Andoni Zubizarreta 4 Spain 1986-98

## 1.17 1930

1930 Uruguay

Group 1 **Argentina** 6 10-4

**Chile** 4 5-3

**France** 2 4-3

**Mexico** 0 4-13

Matches: **FRA-MEX 4-1 CHI-MEX 3-0 ARG-MEX 6-3**

**ARG-FRA 1-0 CHI-FRA 1-0 ARG-CHI 3-1**

Group 2 **Yugoslavia** 4 6-1

**Brazil** 2 5-2

**Bolivia** 0 0-8

Matches: **YUG-BRA 2-1 YUG-BOL 4-0 BRA-BOL 4-0**

Group 3 **Uruguay** 4 5-0

**Romania** 2 3-5

**Peru** 0 1-4

Matches: **ROM-PER 3-1 URU-PER 1-0 URU-ROM 4-0**

Group 4 **USA** 4 6-0

**Paraguay** 2 1-3

**Belgium** 0 0-4

Matches: **USA-BEL 3-0 USA-PAR 3-0 PAR-BEL 1-0**

Semifinals **Argentina - USA 6-1**

Uruguay - Yugoslavia **6-1**

Final Uruguay - Argentina **4-2**

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.18 Uruguay 1930

1930 Uruguay

Games played 18

Goals scored 70

Goals per match 3,89

Countries participated 13

Cities involved in World Cup 1

Stadiums involved in World Cup 1

Overall spectators 434 500

Spectators per match 24 139

## 1.19 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Guillermo Stabile 8 Argentina

-----  
Jose Pedro Cea 5 Uruguay

-----  
Juan Anselmo 3 Uruguay

Ivan Beck 3 Yugoslavia

Bert Patenaude 3 USA

Carlos Desierio Peucelle 3 Argentina

Preguinho 3 Brazil

## 1.20 Argentina30

Argentina

Name Pos. Goals

Angel Bossio gk

Jose Della Torre d

Ramon Muttis d

Adolfo Zumelzu d 1

Luis Monti m 2

Carlos Peucelle m 3

Natalio Perinetti a

Francisco Varallo a 2

Manuel Ferreyra a

Guillermo Stabile a 8

---

Mario Evaristo a 1  
Substitutes Juan Botasso gk  
Fernando Paternoster d  
Alberto Chividini d  
Juan Evaristo d  
Rodolfo Orlando Orlandini m  
Pedro Arico Suarez m  
Roberto Eugenio Cherro a  
Atilio Demaria a  
Carlos Spadaro a  
Alejandro Scopelli a 1  
Coach Francisco Olazar

## 1.21 Chile<sup>30</sup>

Chile  
Name Pos. Goals  
Roberto Cortes gk  
Ulises Poirier d  
Arturo Torres d  
Victor Morales d  
Guillermo Saavedra m  
Humberto Elgueta m  
Tomas Ojeda a  
Guillermo Subiabre a 1  
Eberardo Villalobos a  
Carlos Vidal a 2  
Carlos Alberto Schneeberger a  
Substitutes Ernesto Chaparro d  
Guillermo Riveros d  
Casimiro Torres m  
Guillermo Arellano m 1  
Juan Aguilera a  
Coach Orth

---

## 1.22 France30

France

Name Pos. Goals

Alexis Thepot gk

Maurice Capelle d

Etienne Mattler d

Augustin Chantrel d

Marcel Pinel m

Alexis Villaplane m

Ernest Liberati a

Edmond Delfour a

Andre Maschinot a 2

Lucien Laurent a 1

Marcel Langiller a 1

Substitutes Celestin Delmer d

Emile Veinante a

## 1.23 Mexico30

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Oscar Bonfiglio gk

Rafael Gutierrez d

Manuel Rosas d 2

Efrain Amezcua d

Roberto Gayon m 1

Felipe Rosas m

Hilario Lopez a

Jose Ruiz a

Dionisio Mejia a

Juan Carreno a 1

Luis Perez a

Substitutes Isidoro Sota gk

Felipe Olivares d

Raymondo Rodriguez d

Francis Gutierrez m

## 1.24 Yugoslavia30

Yugoslavia

Name Pos. Goals

Milovan Jaksic gk

Milutin Ivkovic d

Dragan Mihajlovic d

Milorad Arsenijevic d

Ljubisa Stevanovic m

Momeilo Djokic m

Alexander Tiranic a 1

Blagoje Marjanovic a 1

Ivan Beck a 3

Djordje Vujadinovic a 2

Branko Sekulic a

Substitutes Dragutin Najdanovic a

## 1.25 Brazil30

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Joly gk

Brilhante d

Italia d

Hermogenes d

Fausto m

Fernando m

Poly a

Nilo a

Areken a

Preguinho a 3

Moderato a 2

Substitutes Oswaldo Velloso gk

Ze Luiz d

Benedicto m

Russinho a

Carlos Leite a

Teophilo Pereira a

## 1.26 Bolivia30

Bolivia

Name Pos. Goals

Jesus Bermudez gk

Segundo Durandal d

Casiano Chavarria d

Juan Argote d

Diogenes Lara m

Jorge Luis Balderrama m

Gumerciendo Gomez a

Jose Bustamante a

Rafael Mendez a

Mario Alborta a

Rene Fernandez a

Substitutes Renato Sainz m

Eduardo Reyes Ortiz m

Coach Saucedo

## 1.27 Uruguay30

Uruguay

Name Pos. Goals

Enrique Ballestreros gk

Jose Nasazzi d

Ernesto Mascheroni d

Jose Leandro Andrade d

Pablo Dorado m 2

Alvaro Gestido m

Santos Urdinaran a

Hector Castro a 2

Hector Scarone a 1

Jose Pedro Cea a 5

Victoriano Iriarte a 2

Substitutes Domingo Tejera d

Lorenzo Fernandez m

Pedro Petrone m

Juan Anselmo a 3

Coach Alberto Suppici

## 1.28 Romania30

Romania

Name Pos. Goals

Ion Lapusneanu gk

Rudolf Burger d

Adalbert Steiner d

Alfred Fieraru d

Emerich Vogl m

Ladislau Rafinski m

Nicolae Covaci a

Adalbert Desu a

Rudolf Wetzer a

Constantin Stanciu a 2

Stefan Barbu a 1

Substitutes Iosif Czako d

Corneliu Robe m

Coach Luchide

## 1.29 Peru30

Peru

Name Pos. Goals

Juan Valdivieso gk

Mario De Las Casas d

Alberto Soria d

Placido Galindo d

Domingo Garcia m

Juan Valle m

Julio Flores a

Alejandro Villanueva a

Alberto Denegri a

Demetrio Neyra a

Luis Alfonso Souza a 1

Substitutes Guillermo Pardon gk

Antonio Maquillon d

Eduardo Astengo m

Jose-Maria Lavalle m



### 1.30 USA30

USA

Name Pos. Goals

Jim Douglas gk

Alec Wood d

George Moorhouse d

James Gallagher d

Ralph Tracy m

James Brown m 1

Bill Gonsalves a

Thomas Florie a

Bert Patenaude a 3

Andy Auld a

Bart McGhee a 2

### 1.31 Paraguay30

Paraguay

Name Pos. Goals

Modesto Denis gk

Quiterio Olmedo d

Jose Miracca d

Romilio Etcheverry d

Eusebio Diaz m

Francisco Aguirre m

Lino Nessi a

Diogenes Dominguez a

Aurelio Gonzalez a

Luis Vargas Pena a

Delfin Caceres a

Substitutes Pedro Benitez gk

Salvador Flores d

Santiago Benitez d 1

Tranquilino Garcete m

Gerardo Romero a

## 1.32 Belgium30

Belgium

Name Pos. Goals

Arnold Badjou gk

Theodore Nouvens d

Nicolas Hoydonckx d

Jean de Clercq d

August Hellemans m

Pierre Braine m

Jean Diddens a

Bernard Voorhoof a

Fernand Adams a

Jacques Moeschal a

Louis Versijp a

Substitutes Henri de Deken d

Julien Delbecque a

## 1.33 Match

France - Mexico 4-1 (3-0)

19. Lucien Laurent 1-0

40. Marcel Langiller 2-0

43. Andre Maschinot 3-0

70. Juan Carreno 3-1

87. Andre Maschinot 4-1

## 1.34 Match

Chile - Mexico 3-0 (1-0)

3. Carlos Vidal 1-0

52. Manuel Rosas (o.g.) 2-0

65. Carlos Vidal 3-0

## 1.35 Match

Argentina - Mexico 6-3 (2-1)

12. Adolfo Zumelzu 1-0

17. Guillermo Stabile 2-0

---

- 42. Manuel Rosas 2-1
- 53. Francisco Varallo 3-1
- 55. Francisco Varallo 4-1
- 65. Manuel Rosas 4-2
- 75. Roberto Gayon 4-3
- 80. Guillermo Stabile 5-3
- 90. Guillermo Stabile 6-3

### **1.36 Match**

Argentina - France 1-0 (0-0)

- 81. Luis Monti 1-0

### **1.37 Match**

Chile - France 1-0 (0-0)

- 67. Guillermo Subiabre 1-0

### **1.38 Match**

Argentina - Chile 3-1 (2-1)

- 12. Guillermo Stabile 1-0
- 13. Guillermo Stabile 2-0
- 15. Guillermo Arellano 2-1
- 51. Mario Evaristo 3-1

### **1.39 Match**

Yugoslavia - Brazil 2-1 (2-0)

- 21. Alexander Tiranic 1-0
- 30. Ivan Beck 2-0
- 62. Pregoinho 2-1

### **1.40 Match**

Yugoslavia - Bolivia 4-0 (0-0)

- 60. Ivan Beck 1-0
  - 65. Blagoje Marjanovic 2-0
  - 67. Ivan Beck 3-0
  - 85. Djordje Vujadinovic 4-0
-

### 1.41 Match

Brazil - Bolivia 4-0 (1-0)

37. Moderato 1-0

57. Preguinho 2-0

73. Moderato 3-0

83. Preguinho 4-0

### 1.42 Match

Romania - Peru 3-1 (1-0)

2. Constantin Stanciu 1-0

75. Luis Souza 1-1

79. Stefan Barbu 2-1

89. Constantin Stanciu 3-1

### 1.43 Match

Uruguay - Peru 1-0 (0-0)

65. Hector Castro 1-0

### 1.44 Match

Uruguay - Romania 4-0 (3-0)

7. Pablo Dorado 1-0

31. Juan Anselmo 2-0

36. Hector Scarone 3-0

80. Pedro Cea 4-0

### 1.45 Match

USA - Belgium 3-0 (2-0)

40. Bart McGhee 1-0

43. Bart McGhee 2-0

89. Bert Patenaude 3-0

### 1.46 Match

USA - Paraguay 3-0 (2-0)

10. Bert Patenaude 1-0

15. Aurelio Gonzalez (o.g.) 2-0

50. Bert Patenaude 3-0

---

## 1.47 Match

Paraguay - Belgium 1-0 (1-0)

40. Santiago Benitez 1-0

## 1.48 Semifinal1

Argentina - USA 6-1 (1-0)

20. Luis Monti 1-0

56. Alejandro Scopelli 2-0

69. Guillermo Stabile 3-0

80. Carlos Peucelle 4-0

85. Carlos Peucelle 5-0

87. Guillermo Stabile 6-0

89. James Brown 6-1

## 1.49 Semifinal2

Uruguay - Yugoslavia 6-1 (3-1)

4. Djordje Vujadinovic 0-1

19. Pedro Cea 1-1

21. Juan Anselmo 2-1

23. Juan Anselmo 3-1

63. Victoriano Iriarte 4-1

66. Pedro Cea 5-1

72. Pedro Cea 6-1

## 1.50 Final

Uruguay - Argentina 4-2 (1-2)

12. Pablo Dorado 1-0

20. Carlos Peucelle 1-1

38. Guillermo Stabile 1-2

58. Pedro Cea 2-2

68. Victoriano Iriarte 3-2

89. Hector Castro 4-2

---

## 1.51 Italy1934

1934 Italy

First Round **Italy** - **USA** 7-1

**Spain** - **Brazil** 3-1

**Austria** - **France** 3-2 et

**Hungary** - **Egypt** 4-2

**Czechoslovakia** - **Romania** 2-1

**Switzerland** - **Holland** 3-2

**Germany** - **Belgium** 5-2

**Sweden** - **Argentina** 3-2

Quarter Finals **Italy** - **Spain** 1-1 1-0

**Austria** - **Hungary** 2-1

**Czechoslovakia** - **Switzerland** 3-2

**Germany** - **Sweden** 2-1

Semifinals **Italy** - **Austria** 1-0

**Czechoslovakia** - **Germany** 3-1

Third Pos. **Germany** - **Austria** 3-2

Final **Italy** - **Czechoslovakia** 2-1 et

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.52 Italy 1934

1934 Italy

Games played 17

Goals scored 70

Goals per match 4,12

Countries participated 16

Cities involved in World Cup 8

Stadiums involved in World Cup 8

Overall spectators 395 000

Spectators per match 23 236

## 1.53 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Edmund Conen 4 Germany

Oldrich Nejedly 4 Czechoslovakia

Angelo Schiavio 4 Italy

-----

Leopold Kielholz 3 Switzerland

Raimundo Orsi 3 Italy

## 1.54 Italy34

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Gianpiero Combi gk

Virginio Rosetta d

Luigi Allemandi d

Mario Pizziolo d

Luis Monti m

Luigi Bertolini m

Anfilogino Guarisi a

Giuseppe Meazza a 2

Angelo Schiavio a 4

Giovanni Ferrari a 2

Raimundo Orsi a 3

Substitutes Eraldo Monzeglio d

Attilio Ferraris d

Enrico Guita m 1

Felice Borel a

Atilio De Maria a

Armando Castellazi a

Coach Vittorio Pozzo

## 1.55 USA34

USA

Name Pos. Goals

Julius Hjulian gk

Edward Czerkiewicz d

George Moorhouse d

Peter Pietras d

Bill Gonsalves m

Thomas Florie m

Francis Ryan a

Werner Nilsen a

Aldo Donelli a 1

Walter Dick a

William Maclean a

## 1.56 Spain<sup>34</sup>

Spain

Name Pos. Goals

Ricardo Zamora gk

Ciriaco d

Jacinto Quincoces d

Leonardo Cilaurren d

Jose Muguerra m

Martin Marculeta m

Ramon Lafuente a

Jose Iraragorri a 1

Isidoro Langara a 2

Simon Lecue a

Guillermo Gorostiza a

Substitutes Juan Jose Nogues gk

Ramon Zabalo d

Martin Ventolra m

Fede m

Luis Regueiro a 1

Campanal a

Chacho a

Cristano Bosch a

## 1.57 Brazil<sup>34</sup>

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Roberto Pedrosa gk

Silvio d

Luiz Luz d

Alfredo Tinoco d

Martim m

Heitor Canalli m

Luizinho a

Waldemar Brito a

Armandinho a

Leonidas a 1

Patesko a

---



## 1.58 Egypt34

Egypt

Name Pos. Goals

Mostafa Kamel Mansour gk

Ali Hussein Abdel Shafi d

Hamidu Teles d

Hassan El Far d

Ismail Raffat m

Raghab Hassan m

Mohamed Latif a

Abdel Rahman Fawzi a 2

Mahmoud Moktar El Tetch a

Mostafa Kamel Taha a

Mohammed Hassan Helmy a

## 1.59 Hungary34

Hungary

Name Pos. Goals

Antal Szabo gk

Gyula Futo d

Laszlo Sternberg d

Istvan Palotas d

György Szücs m

Gyula Lazar m

Imre Markos a

Jeno Vincze a 1

Pal Teleki a 1

Geza Toldi a 2

Gabor Szabo a

Substitutes Josef Vago d

Antal Szalay m

Istvan Avar a

György Sarosi a 1

Tibor Kemeny a

Coach Nädäs

---

## 1.60 France34

France

Name Pos. Goals

Alexis Thepot gk

Jacques Mairesse d

Etienne Mattler d

Edmond Delfour d

Georges Verriest m 1

Noel Lietaer m

Friedrich Keller a

Joseph Alcazar a

Jean Nicolas a 1

Roger Rio a

Alfred Aston a

## 1.61 Austria34

Austria

Name Pos. Goals

Peter Platzer gk

Franz Cisar d

Karl Sesta d 1

Franz Wagner d

Franz Smistek m

Johann Urbanek m

Karl Zischek a 1

Josef Bican a 1

Matthias Sindelar a 1

Anton Schall a 1

Rudolf Viertl a

Substitutes Johann Horvath a 2

Eugen Braun a

## 1.62 Romania34

Romania

Name Pos. Goals

William Zombori gk

Emerich Vogl d  
Gheorghe Albu d  
Vasile Deheleanu d  
Rudolf Cotormani m  
Iosif Moravetz m  
Silviu Bindea a  
Nicolae Covaci a  
Gratian Sepi a  
Iuliu Bodola a  
Stefan Dobay a 1

### 1.63 Czechoslovakia<sup>34</sup>

Czechoslovakia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Frantisek Planicka gk  
Ladislav Zenisek d  
Josef Ctyroky d  
Josef Kostalek d  
Stefan Cambal m  
Rudolf Krcil m 1  
Frantisek Junek a  
Josef Silny a  
Jiri Sobotka a 1  
Oldrich Nejedly a 4  
Antonin Puc a 2  
Substitutes Jaroslav Burgr d  
Frantisek Svoboda a 1  
Coach Karel Petru

### 1.64 Holland<sup>34</sup>

Holland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Ageaus van der Meulen gk  
Bartholomeus Weber d  
Josephus van Run d  
Hendrikus Pellikaan d  
Willem G. Anderiesen m

---

Gerardus van Heel m  
Frank Wels a  
Leendert Vente a 1  
Eberhard Bakhuys a  
Johannes Smit a 1  
Joop van Nellen a

## 1.65 Switzerland34

Switzerland

Name Pos. Goals

Frank Sechehaye gk  
Severino Minelli d  
Walter Weiler d  
Albert Guinchard d  
Fernand Jaccard m  
Ernst Hufschmid m  
Wilhelm von Kanel a  
Raymond Passello a  
Leopold Kielholz a 3  
Xam Abegglen a 1  
Joseph Bossi a  
Substitutes Wilhelm Jaggi a 1  
Alfred Jaeck a

## 1.66 Argentina34

Argentina

Name Pos. Goals

Hector Freschi gk  
Juan Carlos Pedevilla d  
Ernesto Belis d 1  
Jose Nehin d  
Constantino Urbieta Sosa m  
Arcadio Lopez m  
Francisco Rúa a  
Federico Wilde a  
Alfredo Devincenzi a  
Alberto Galateo a 1  
Roberto Iraneta a

---

## 1.67 Sweden34

Sweden

Name Pos. Goals

Anders Rydberg gk

Nils Axelsson d

Sven Andersson d

Rune Karlsson d

Nils Rösen m

Ernst Andersson m

Gösta Dunker a 1

Ragnar Gustafsson a

Sven Jonasson a 2

Tore Keller a

Knut Kroon a 1

## 1.68 Belgium34

Belgium

Name Pos. Goals

Andre van de Wijer gk

Philibert Smellinckx d

Constant Joacim d

Frans Peeraer d

Felix Welkenhuysen m

Jean Claessens m

Frans de Vries a

Bernard Voorhoof a 2

Jean Capelle a

Laurent Grimmonprez a

Albert Heremans a

## 1.69 Germany34

Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Willibald Kress gk

Sigismund Haringer d

Hans Schwartz d

Paul Janes d  
Friedrich Szepan m  
Paul Zielinski m  
Ernst Lehner a 2  
Karl Hohmann a 2  
Edmund Conen a 4  
Otto Siffling a 1  
Stanislaus Kobierski a 1  
Substitutes Hans Jakob gk  
Reinhold Münzenberg d  
Wilhelm Busch d  
Rudolf Gramlich d  
Jakob Bender m  
Rudolf Noack a 1  
Matthias Heidemann a  
Coach Otto Nerz

### **1.70 Match**

Italy - USA 7-1 (3-0)  
18. Angelo Schiavio 1-0  
20. Raimundo Orsi 2-0  
29. Angelo Schiavio 3-0  
57. Aldo Donelli 3-1  
61. Angelo Schiavio 4-1  
63. Giovanni Ferrari 5-1  
69. Raimundo Orsi 6-1  
90. Giuseppe Meazza 7-1

### **1.71 Match**

Spain - Brazil 3-1 (3-0)  
18. Jose Iraragorri 1-0  
25. Isidoro Langara 2-0  
29. Isidoro Langara 3-0  
55. Leonidas 3-1

---

## 1.72 Match

Austria - France 3-2 (1-1,1-1)

18. Jean Nicolas 0-1

44. Matthias Sindelar 1-1

93. Anton Schall 2-1

109. Josef Bican 3-1

116. Georges Verriest 3-2

## 1.73 Match

Hungary - Egypt 4-2 (2-2)

11. Pal Teleki 1-0

31. Geza Toldi 2-0

35. Abdelrahman Fawzi 2-1

39. Abdelrahman Fawzi 2-2

53. Jenő Vincze 3-2

61. Geza Toldi 4-2

## 1.74 Match

Czechoslovakia - Romania 2-1 (0-1)

11. Stefan Dobay 0-1

50. Antonín Puc 1-1

67. Oldřich Nejedlý 2-1

## 1.75 Match

Switzerland - Holland 3-2 (2-1)

7. Leopold Kielholz 1-0

19. Johannes Smit 1-1

43. Leopold Kielholz 2-1

69. Xam Abegglen 3-1

84. Leendert Vente 3-2

## 1.76 Match

Germany - Belgium 5-2 (1-2)

25. Bernard Voorhoof 0-1

29. Stanislaus Kobierski 1-1

43. Bernard Voorhoof 1-2

49. Otto Siffling 2-2

66. Edmund Conen 3-2

70. Edmund Conen 4-2

87. Edmund Conen 5-2

## 1.77 Match

Sweden - Argentina 3-2 (1-1)

4. Ernesto Belis 0-1

9. Sven Jonasson 1-1

48. Alberto Galateo 1-2

67. Sven Jonasson 2-2

79. Knut Kroon 3-2

## 1.78 Match

Italy - Spain 1-1 (1-1)

30. Luis Regueiro 0-1

44. Giovanni Ferrari 1-1

## 1.79 Match

Italy - Spain 1-0 (1-0)

31. Giuseppe Meazza 1-0

## 1.80 Match

Austria - Hungary 2-1 (1-0)

8. Johann Horvath 1-0

51. Karl Zischek 2-0

60. György Sarosi 2-1

---



### 1.81 Match

Czechoslovakia - Switzerland 3-2 (1-1)

18. Leopold Kielholz 0-1

24. Frantisek Svoboda 1-1

49. Jiri Sobotka 2-1

78. Wilhelm Jaggi 2-2

82. Oldrich Nejedly 3-2

### 1.82 Match

Germany - Sweden 2-1 (0-0)

60. Karl Hohmann 1-0

63. Karl Hohmann 2-0

82. Gösta Dunker 2-1

### 1.83 Match

Italy - Austria 1-0 (1-0)

9. Enrico Guaita 1-0

### 1.84 Match

Czechoslovakia - Germany 3-1 (1-0)

19. Oldrich Nejedly 1-0

62. Rudolf Noack 1-1

71. Rudolf Krcil 2-1

80. Oldrich Nejedly 3-1

### 1.85 Match

Germany - Austria 3-2 (3-1)

1. Ernst Lehner 1-0

27. Edmund Conen 2-0

28. Johann Horvath 2-1

42. Ernst Lehner 3-1

54. Karl Sesta 3-2

---

## 1.86 Match

Italy - Czechoslovakia 2-1 (0-0,1-1)

71. Antonin Puc 0-1

81. Raimundo Orsi 1-1

95. Angelo Schiavio 2-1

## 1.87 France1938

1938 France

First Round **Italy - Norway 2-1** et

**France - Belgium 3-1**

**Brazil - Poland 6-5**

**Czechoslovakia - Holland 3-0** et

**Hungary - Dutch East Indies 6-0**

**Switzerland - Germany 1-1 4-2**

**Cuba - Romania 3-3 2-1**

**Sweden**

Quarter Finals **Italy - France 3-1**

**Brazil - Czechoslovakia 1-1 2-1**

**Hungary - Switzerland 2-0**

**Sweden - Cuba 8-0**

Semifinals **Italy - Brazil 2-1**

**Hungary - Sweden 5-1**

Third Pos. **Brazil - Sweden 4-2**

Final **Italy - Hungary 4-2**

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.88 France 1938

1938 France

Games played 18

Goals scored 84

Goals per match 4,67

Countries participated 15

Cities involved in World Cup 9

Stadiums involved in World Cup 10

Overall spectators 483 000

Spectators per match 26 833

---

## 1.89 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Leonidas 8 Brazil

---

Silvio Piola 5 Italy

György Sarosi 5 Hungary

Gyula Zsengeller 5 Hungary

---

Luigi Colaussi 4 Italy

Gustav Wetterström 4 Sweden

Ernst Wilimowski 4 Poland

---

Andre Abegglen 3 Switzerland

Harry Andersson 3 Sweden

Arne Nyberg 3 Sweden

Romeu 3 Brazil

Hector Socorro 3 Cuba

## 1.90 Italy38

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Aldo Olivieri gk

Eraldo Monzeglio d

Pietro Rava d

Pietro Serantoni d

Michel Andreolo m

Ugo Locatelli m

Piero Pasinati a

Giuseppe Meazza a 1

Silvio Piola a 5

Giovanni Ferrari a

Luigi Colaussi a 4

Substitutes Alfredo Foni d

Amedeo Biavati m

Pietro Ferraris a 1

Coach Vittorio Pozzo

---

## 1.91 Norway38

Norway

Name Pos. Goals

Henry Johnsen gk

Rolf Johannesen d

Öivind Holmsen d

Kristian Henriksen d

Nils Eriksen m

Rolf Holmberg m

Odd Frantzen a

Reidar Kvammen a

Knut Brynildsen a

Magner Ikasen a

Arne Brustad a 1

## 1.92 France38

France

Name Pos. Goals

Laurent Di Lorto gk

Hector Cazenave d

Etienne Mattler d

Jean Bastien d

Gustav Jordan m

Raoul Diagne m

Alfred Aston a

Oscar Heisserer a 1

Jean Nicolas a 2

Edmond Delfour a

Emile Veinante a 1

## 1.93 Belgium38

Belgium

Name Pos. Goals

Arnold Badjou gk

Robert Paverick d

Corneille Seys d

John van Alpen d  
Emile Stijnen m  
Alphonse de Winter m  
Charles van de Wouwer a  
Bernard Voorhoof a  
Henri Isemborghs a 1  
Raymond E.M. Braine a  
Fernand Buyle a

### 1.94 Brazil38

Brazil  
Name Pos. Goals  
Batatais gk  
Domingos d  
Arthur Machado d  
Zeze d  
Martim m  
Affonsinho m  
Jose Lopes a  
Romeu a 3  
Leonidas a 8  
Jose Peracio a 2  
Hercules a  
Substitutes Walter gk  
Nariz d  
Britto m  
Oswaldo Brandao m  
Argemiro m  
Roberto m 1  
Luizinho a  
Tim a  
Patesko a

### 1.95 Poland38

Poland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Edward Madejski gk

---

Wladyslaw Szczepaniak d

Antoni Galecki d

Wilhelm Gora d

Edward Nyc m

Edward Dytko m

Ryszard Piec a

Leonard Piatek a

Fryderyk Scherfke a 1

Ernst Wilimowski a 4

Gerard Wodarz a

## 1.96 Hungary38

Hungary

Name Pos. Goals

Jozsef Hada gk

Lajos Koranyi d

Sandor Biro d

Gyula Lazar d

Jozsef Turay m

Istvan Balogh m

Ferene Sas a

Gyula Zsengeller a 5

György Sarosi a 5

Geza Toldi a 1

Vilmos Kobut a 1

Substitutes Antal Szabo gk

Gyula Polgar d

György Szücs d

Antal Szalay m

Jeno Vincze a

Pal Titkos a 2

Coach Karoly Dietz

## 1.97 DutchE138

Dutch East Indies

Name Pos. Goals

Tan Mo Heng gk

Samuels d  
Hu-Kom d  
Anwar Sutan d  
Meeng m  
Nawir m  
Hans Taihuttu a  
Isaac Pattiwael a  
Hendrikus Zomers a  
Suvarte Soedarmadji a  
Tan Hong Djien a

## 1.98 Switzerland38

Switzerland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Wilhelm Huber gk  
Severino Minelli d  
August Lehmann d  
Hermann Springer d  
Sirio Vernati m  
Ernst Lortscher m  
Lauro Amado a  
Andre Abegglen a 3  
Alfred Bickel a 1  
Eugene Walascher a 1  
Georges Aeby a  
Substitutes Adolf Stelzer d  
Tullio Grassi a  
Coach Rappan

## 1.99 Germany38

Germany  
Name Pos. Goals  
Rudolf Raftl gk  
Paul Janes d  
Jakob Streitl d  
Andreas Kupfer d  
Ludwig Goldbrunner m

---

Stefan Skoumal m  
Ernst Lehner a  
Josef Stroh a  
Wilhelm Hahnemann a 1  
Friedrich Szepan a  
Leopold Neumer a  
Substitutes Willibald Schmaus d  
Johann Mock d  
Albin Kitzinger m  
Rudolf Gellesch m  
Josef Gauchel a 1  
Johann Pesser a  
Coach Sepp Herberger

### **1.100 Cuba38**

Cuba  
Name Pos. Goals  
Juan Ayra gk  
Jacinto Barquin d  
Manuel Chorens d  
Joaquin Arias d  
Ignacio Rodriguez m  
Manuel Berges m  
Carlos Oliveira Maquina a 2  
Tomas Fernandez a  
Hector Socorro a 3  
Juan Tunas a  
Mario Sosa a  
Substitutes Benito Carvajales gk  
Pedro Ferrer m  
Juan Alberto Alonso a

### **1.101 Romania38**

Romania  
Name Pos. Goals  
Robert Sadowski gk  
Rudolf Burger d

---



Jacob Felecan d  
Andrei Barbulescu d  
Gheorghe Rasinaru m  
Ladislau Rafinski m  
Ion Bogdan a  
Ioachim Moldoveanu a  
Iuliu Baratky a 1  
Lulio Prassler a  
Stefan Dobay a 2  
Substitutes Dumitru Pavlovici gk  
Vasile Chiroiu d  
Vintila Cossini d  
Silviu Bindea m  
Nicolae Covaci m 1  
Iuliu Bodola a

## 1.102 Czechoslovakia38

Czechoslovakia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Frantisek Planicka gk  
Jaroslav Burgr d  
Ferdinand Daucik d  
Josef Kostalek d 1  
Jaroslav Boucek m  
Vlastimil Kopecky m 1  
Jan Riha a  
Vladislav Simunek a  
Josef Zeman a 1  
Oldrich Nejedly a 2  
Antonin Puc a  
Substitutes Karel Burkery gk  
Vilem Kreuz m  
Vaclav Horak m  
Karel Senacky a  
Josef Ludl a  
Oldfich Rulc a

---

### 1.103 Holland38

Holland

Name Pos. Goals

Adrian van Male gk

Bartholomeus Weber d

Bertus Caldenhowe d

Bastiaan Paauwe d

Willem G. Anderiesen m

Gerardus van Heel m

Frank Wels a

Frens van der Veen a

Leendert Vente a

Johannes Smit a

Bertus J.L. de Harder a

### 1.104 Sweden38

Sweden

Name Pos. Goals

Henock Abrahamsson gk

Ivar Eriksson d

Olle Kallgren d

Erik Almgren d

Sven Jacobsson m

Kurt Svanstrom m

Arne Nyberg a 3

Sven Jonasson a 2

Harry Andersson a 1

Tore Keller a 1

Gustav Wetterström a 4

Substitutes Eric Nilsson d

Arne Linderholm m

Åke Andersson a

### 1.105 Match

Italy - Norway 2-1 (1-0,1-1)

2. Pietro Ferraris 1-0

83. Arne Brustad 1-1

94. Silvio Piola 2-1

---

### 1.106 Match

France - Belgium 3-1 (2-1)

1. Emile Veinante 1-0

16. Jean Nicolas 2-0

38. Henri Isemborghs 2-1

69. Jean Nicolas 3-1

### 1.107 Match

Brazil - Poland 6-5 (3-1,4-4)

18. Leonidas 1-0

23. Fryderyk Scherfke 1-1

25. Romeu 2-1

44. Jose Peracio 3-1

53. Ernst Wilimowski 3-2

59. Ernst Wilimowski 3-3

71. Leonidas 4-3

89. Ernst Wilimowski 4-4

93. Leonidas 5-4

104. Leonidas 6-4

118. Ernst Wilimowski 6-5

### 1.108 Match

Czechoslovakia - Holland 3-0 (0-0,0-0)

93. Josef Kostalek 1-0

111. Josef Zeman 2-0

118. Oldrich Nejedly 3-0

### 1.109 Match

Hungary - Dutch East Indies 6-0 (4-0)

13. Vilmos Kobut 1-0

15. Geza Toldi 2-0

28. György Sarosi 3-0

35. Gyula Zsengeller 4-0

76. Gyula Zsengeller 5-0

89. György Sarosi 6-0

**1.110 Match**

Switzerland - Germany 1-1 (1-1)

29. Josef Gauchel 0-1

43. Andre Abegglen 1-1

**1.111 Match**

Switzerland - Germany 4-2 (1-2)

8. Wilhelm Hahnemann 0-1

22. Ernst Lortscher (o.g.) 0-2

42. Eugene Walascher 1-2

64. Alfred Bickel 2-2

75. Andre Abegglen 3-2

78. Andre Abegglen 4-2

**1.112 Match**

Cuba - Romania 3-3

Hector Socorro

Hector Socorro

Carlos Oliveira Maquina

Stefan Dobay

Nicolae Covaci

Iuliu Baratky

**1.113 Match**

Cuba - Romania 2-1 (0-1)

9. Stefan Dobay 0-1

51. Hector Socorro 1-1

53. Carlos Oliveira Maquina 2-1

**1.114 Match**

Italy - France 3-1 (1-1)

9. Luigi Colaussi 1-0

10. Oscar Heisserer 1-1

51. Silvio Piola 2-1

72. Silvio Piola 3-1

---

**1.115 Match**

Brazil - Czechoslovakia 1-1 (1-0)

30. Leonidas 1-0

65. Oldrich Nejedly 1-1

**1.116 Match**

Brazil - Czechoslovakia 2-1 (0-1)

25. Vlastimil Kopecky 0-1

57. Leonidas 1-1

62. Roberto 2-1

**1.117 Match**

Hungary - Switzerland 2-0 (1-0)

40. György Sarosi 1-0

90. Gyula Zsengeller 2-0

**1.118 Match**

Sweden - Cuba 8-0 (4-0)

15. Harry Andersson 1-0

32. Gustav Wetterström 2-0

34. Gustav Wetterström 3-0

41. Gustav Wetterström 4-0

52. Sven Jonasson 5-0

54. Arne Nyberg 6-0

60. Gustav Wetterström 7-0

89. Tore Keller 8-0

**1.119 Match**

Italy - Brazil 2-1 (0-0)

56. Luigi Colaussi 1-0

60. Giuseppe Meazza 2-0

87. Romeu 2-1

---

## 1.120 Match

Hungary - Sweden 5-1 (3-1)

- 1. Arne Nyberg 0-1
- 19. Sven Jacobsson (o.g.) 1-1
- 37. Pal Titkos 2-1
- 39. Gyula Zsengeller 3-1
- 65. György Sarosi 4-1
- 85. Gyula Zsengeller 5-1

## 1.121 Match

Brazil - Sweden 4-2 (1-2)

- 18. Sven Jonasson 0-1
- 38. Arne Nyberg 0-2
- 44. Romeu 1-2
- 63. Leonidas 2-2
- 74. Leonidas 3-2
- 80. Jose Peracio 4-2

## 1.122 Match

Italy - Hungary 4-2 (2-1)

- 6. Luigi Colaussi 1-0
- 8. Pal Titkos 1-1
- 16. Silvio Piola 2-1
- 35. Luigi Colaussi 3-1
- 70. György Sarosi 3-2
- 82. Silvio Piola 4-2

## 1.123 1950

1950 Brazil

Group 1 **Brazil** 5 8-2

**Yugoslavia** 4 7-3

**Switzerland** 3 4-6

**Mexico** 0 2-10

Matches: **BRA-MEX** 4-0 **YUG-SUI** 3-0 **YUG-MEX** 4-1

**BRA-SUI** 2-2 **BRA-YUG** 2-0 **SUI-MEX** 2-1

---

Group 2 **Spain** 6 6-1

**England** 2 2-2

**Chile** 2 5-6

**USA** 2 4-8

Matches: **ESP-USA 3-1 ENG-CHI 2-0 USA-ENG 1-0**

**ESP-CHI 2-0 ESP-ENG 1-0 CHI-USA 5-2**

Group 3 **Sweden** 3 5-4

**Italy** 2 4-3

**Paraguay** 1 2-4

Matches: **SWE-ITA 3-2 SWE-PAR 2-2 ITA-PAR 2-0**

Group 4 **Uruguay** 2 8-0

**Bolivia** 0 0-8

Match: **URU-BOL 8-0**

Final Group Uruguay 5 7-5

Brazil 4 14-4

Sweden 2 6-11

Spain 1 4-11

Matches: **URU-ESP 2-2 BRA-SWE 7-1 URU-SWE 3-2**

**BRA-ESP 6-1 SWE-ESP 3-1 URU-BRA 2-1**

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.124 Brazil 1950

1950 Brazil

Games played 22

Goals scored 88

Goals per match 4,00

Countries participated 13

Cities involved in World Cup 6

Stadiums involved in World Cup 7

Overall spectators 1 337 000

Spectators per match 60 773

## 1.125 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Ademir 9 Brazil

-----  
Juan Alberto Schiaffino 5 Uruguay

Estanislao Basora 5 Spain

-----

Chico 4 Brazil

Acide Ghiggia 4 Uruguay

Oscar Miguez 4 Uruguay

Telmo Zarraonaindia 4 Spain

-----

Karl-Erik Palmer 3 Sweden

Stig Sundqvist 3 Sweden

## 1.126 Brazil50

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Monacyr Barbosa gk

Augusto d

Juvenal d

Bigode d

Ely m

Danilo m

Chico a 4

Ademir a 9

Baltazar a 2

Jair a 2

Friaca a 1

Substitutes Alfredo Noronha d

Jose Carlos Bauer d

Ruy m

Alfredo m 1

Zizinho a 2

Maneca a 1

## 1.127 Mexico50

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Antonio Carbajal gk

Felipe Zetter d

Mario Ochoa d

---



Alfonso Montemayor d  
Rodrigo Ruiz m  
Jose Roca m  
Carlos Septien a  
Hector Ortiz a 1  
Horacio Casarin a 1  
Mario Perez a  
Jose Velazquez a  
Substitutes Manuel Gutierrez d  
Samuel Cuburu d  
Gregoria Gomez d  
Antonio Flores m  
Jose Alberto Naranjo a  
Jose Luis Borbolla a  
Coach Vial

### **1.128 Yugoslavia50**

Yugoslavia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Srdjan Mrkusic gk  
Branko Stankovic d  
Ivan Horvat d  
Zlatko Cajkovski d  
Miodrag Jovanovic m  
Predrag Djajic m  
Tihomir Ognyanov a 1  
Rajko Mitic a 1  
Kosta Tomasevic a 2  
Stjepan Bobek a 1  
Bernard Vukas a  
Substitutes Prvoslav Mihajlovic m  
Zeljko Cajkovski a 2

### **1.129 Switzerland50**

Switzerland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Georges Stuber gk

---

Andre Neury d  
Roger Bocquet d  
Gerhard Lusenti d  
Oliver Eggimann m  
Roger Qinche m  
Alfred Bickel a  
Charles Antenen a 1  
Jean Tamini a  
Rene Bader a 1  
Jacques Fatton a 2  
Substitutes Adolf Hug gk  
Hans Friedlander a

### **1.130 England50**

England  
Name Pos. Goals  
Bert Williams gk  
Alf Ramsey d  
Laurie Hughes d  
John Aston d  
Billy Wright m  
Jimmy Dickinson m  
Tom Finney a  
Stan Mortensen a 1  
Roy Bentley a  
Wilf Mannion a 1  
James Mullen a  
Sunstitutes Bill Eckersley d  
Stanley Matthews m  
Jackie Milburn a  
Eddie Baily a  
Coach Walter Winterbottom

### **1.131 Chile50**

Chile  
Name Pos. Goals  
Sergio Livingstone gk

---

Arturo Farias d  
Manuel Alvarez d  
Fernando Roldan d  
Miguel Busquets m  
Hernan Carvallo m  
Luis Mayanes a  
Atilio Cremaschi a 2  
Jorge Robledo a 1  
Manuel Munoz a  
Guillermo Diaz a  
Substitutes Manuel Machuda d  
Andres Prieto m 1  
Carlos Rojas m  
Fernando Riera a 1  
Carlos Ibanez a

### **1.132 Spain50**

Spain  
Name Pos. Goals  
Antonio Ramallets gk  
Gabriel Alonso Aristeaguirre d  
Francisco Antunez d  
Jose Gonzalvo d  
Mariano Gonzalvo m  
Antonio Puchades m  
Estanislao Basora a 5  
Rosendo Hernandez a  
Telmo Zarraonaindia a 4  
Silvestre Igoa a 1  
Augustin Gainza a  
Substitutes Guillermo Eizaguirre gk  
Jose Parra d  
Vicente Asensi d  
Alfonso Silva d  
Juan Panizo a  
Luis Molowny a  
Jose Juncosa a

---

**1.133 USA50**

USA

Name Pos. Goals

Frank Borghi gk

Harry Keough d

Charles M. Colombo d

Joe Maca d

Eddie McIlvenny m

Walter A. Bahr m

Robert Craddock a

John Souza a 2

Joe Gaetjens a 1

Gino Pariani a 1

Adam Wolanin a

Substitutes Eddy Souza m

Frank Wallace a

**1.134 Sweden50**

Sweden

Name Pos. Goals

Karl-Oskar Svensson gk

Lennart Samuelsson d

Knut Nordahl d

Eric Nilsson d

Sune Andersson m 2

Ingvar Gård m

Stig Sundkvist a 3

Karl-Erik Palmer a 3

Hans Jeppson a 2

Lennart Skoglund a

Stellan Nilsson a

Substitutes Gunnar Johansson d

Egon Jonsson m

Bror Mellberg a 1

Ingvar Rydell a

## 1.135 Italy50

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Ludicio Sentimenti gk

Attilio Giovannini d

Carlo Parola d

Zeffiro Furiassi d

Carlo Annovazzi m

Augusto Magli m

Ermes Muccinelli a 1

Giampiero Boniperti a

Gino Cappello a

Aldo Campatelli a

Riccardo Carapellese a 2

Substitutes Giuseppe Moro gk

Ivano Blason d

Leandro Remondini d

Oswaldo Fattori d

Giacomo Mari m

Egisto Pandolfini a 1

Amedeo Amadei a

## 1.136 Paraguay50

Paraguay

Name Pos. Goals

Marcelino Vargas gk

Alberto Gonzalez d

Victoriano Leguizamon d

Casiano Cespedes d

Manuel Gavilan m

Caster Cantero m

Rafael Avalos a

Atillo Lopez a 1

Dario Jara a

Cesar Lopez Fretes a 1

Leongino Unzain a

## 1.137 Uruguay50

Uruguay

Name Pos. Goals

Rogue Maspoli gk

Matias Gonzalez d

Juan Carlos Gonzalez d

Victor Andrade d

Obdulio Varela m 1

Eusebio Tejera m

Acide Ghiggia a 4

Julio Perez a

Oscar Miguez a 4

Juan Alberto Schiaffino a 5

Ernesto Vidal a 1

Substitutes Anibal Paz gk

Schubert Gambetta d

Ruben Moran a

Coach Juan Lopez

## 1.138 Bolivia50

Bolivia

Name Pos. Goals

Eduardo Gutierrez gk

Alberto Figueroa d

Antonio Valencia d

Jose Bustamante d

Antonio Grecco m

Leonardo Ferrel m

Celestino Algaranaz a

Victor Ugarte a

Roberto Caparelli a

Benigno Gutierrez a

Benjamin Maldonado a

## 1.139 Match

Brazil - Mexico 4-0 (1-0)

31. Ademir 1-0

65. Jair 2-0

71. Baltazar 3-0

79. Ademir 4-0

---

**1.140 Match**

Yugoslavia - Switzerland 3-0 (0-0)

60. Rajko Mitic 1-0

70. Kosta Tomasevic 1-0

76. Tihomir Ognyanov 3-0

**1.141 Match**

Yugoslavia - Mexico 4-1 (2-0)

20. Stjepan Bobek 1-0

23. Zeljko Cajkovski 2-0

51. Zeljko Cajkovski 3-0

80. Kosta Tomasevic 4-0

89. Hector Ortiz 4-1

**1.142 Match**

Brazil - Switzerland 2-2 (2-1)

3. Alfredo 1-0

17. Jacques Fatton 1-1

43. Baltazar 2-1

88. Jacques Fatton 2-2

**1.143 Match**

Brazil - Yugoslavia 2-0 (1-0)

4. Ademir 1-0

69. Zizinho 2-0

**1.144 Match**

Switzerland - Mexico 2-1 (2-0)

10. Rene Bader 1-0

44. Charles Antenen 2-0

89. Horacio Casarin 2-1

**1.145 Match**

Spain - USA 3-1

17. John Souza 0-1

. Estanislao Basora 1-1

. Estanislao Basora 2-1

. Telmo Zarraonaindia 3-1

**1.146 Match**

England - Chile 2-0 (1-0)

27. Stan Mortensen 1-0

51. Wilf Mannion 2-0

**1.147 Match**

USA - England 1-0 (1-0)

38. Joe Gaetjens 1-0

**1.148 Match**

Spain - Chile 2-0 (2-0)

17. Estanislao Basora 1-0

30. Telmo Zarraonaindia 2-0

**1.149 Match**

Spain - England 1-0 (0-0)

49. Telmo Zarraonaindia 1-0

**1.150 Match**

Chile - USA 5-2 (2-0)

16. Jorge Robledo 1-0

33. Atilio Cremaschi 2-0

46. Gino Pariani 2-1

49. John Souza 2-2

54. Andres Prieto 3-2

60. Atilio Cremaschi 4-2

82. Fernando Riera 5-2

---



**1.151 Match**

Sweden - Italy 3-2 (2-1)

7. Riccardo Carapellese 0-1

25. Hans Jeppson 1-1

34. Sune Andersson 2-1

69. Hans Jeppson 3-1

75. Ermes Muccinelli 3-2

**1.152 Match**

Sweden - Paraguay 2-2 (2-1)

17. Stig Sundkvist 1-0

25. Karl-Erik Palmer 2-0

34. Cesar Lopez Fretes 2-1

74. Atillo Lopez 2-2

**1.153 Match**

Italy - Paraguay 2-0 (1-0)

12. Riccardo Carapellese 1-0

63. Egisto Pandolfini 2-0

**1.154 Match**

Uruguay - Bolivia 8-0 (4-0)

12. Oscar Miguez 1-0

18. Juan Alberto Schiaffino 2-0

20. Ernesto Vidal 3-0

37. Juan Alberto Schiaffino 4-0

51. Oscar Miguez 5-0

54. Juan Alberto Schiaffino 6-0

78. Juan Alberto Schiaffino 7-0

83. Acide Ghiggia 8-0

**1.155 Match**

Uruguay - Spain 2-2 (1-2)

27. Acide Ghiggia 1-0

35. Estanislao Basora 1-1

41. Estanislao Basora 1-2

72. Obdulio Varela 2-2

---

**1.156 Match**

Brazil - Sweden 7-1 (3-0)

17. Ademir 1-0

37. Ademir 2-0

39. Chico 3-0

51. Ademir 4-0

59. Ademir 5-0

67. Sune Andersson 5-1

85. Maneca 6-1

87. Chico 7-1

**1.157 Match**

Uruguay - Sweden 3-2 (1-2)

4. Karl-Erik Palmer 0-1

39. Acide Ghiggia 1-1

40. Stig Sundqvist 1-2

77. Oscar Miguez 2-2

84. Oscar Miguez 3-2

**1.158 Match**

Brazil - Spain 6-1 (3-0)

15. Ademir 1-0

21. Ademir 2-0

29. Chico 3-0

55. Chico 4-0

57. Jair 5-0

61. Zizinho 6-0

70. Silvestre Igoa 6-1

**1.159 Match**

Sweden - Spain 3-1 (2-0)

15. Stig Sundkvist 1-0

34. Bror Mellberg 2-0

79. Karl-Erik Palmer 3-0

82. Telmo Zarraonaindia 3-1

---

## 1.160 Match

Uruguay - Brazil 2-1 (0-0)

48. Friaca 0-1

68. Juan Alberto Schiaffino 1-1

81. Acide Ghiggia 2-1

## 1.161 1954

1954 Switzerland

Group 1 **Brazil** 3 6-1

**Yugoslavia** 3 2-1

**France** 2 3-3

**Mexico** 0 2-8

Matches **YUG-FRA 1-0 BRA-MEX 5-0**

**FRA-MEX 3-2 BRA-YUG 1-1**

Group 2 **Hungary** 4 17-3

**West Germany** 2 7-9

**Turkey** 2 8-4

**South Korea** 0 0-16

Matches **HUN-KOR 9-0 GER-TUR 4-1 HUN-GER 8-3**

**TUR-KOR 7-0 GER-TUR 7-2**

Group 3 **Uruguay** 4 9-0

**Austria** 4 6-0

**Czechoslovakia** 0 0-7

**Scotland** 0 0-8

Matches **AUT-SCO 1-0 URU-CZH 2-0**

**AUT-CZH 5-0 URU-SCO 7-0**

Group 4 **England** 3 6-4

**Switzerland** 2 2-3

**Italy** 2 5-3

**Belgium** 1 5-8

Matches **ENG-BEL 4-4 SUI-ITA 2-1 ENG-SUI 2-0**

**ITA-BEL 4-1 SUI-ITA 4-1**

Quarterfinals **West Germany - Yugoslavia 2-0**

**Austria - Switzerland 7-5**

**Hungary - Brazil 4-2**

**Uruguay - England 4-2**

Semifinals **West Germany - Austria 6-1**

**Hungary - Uruguay 4-2 et**

Third Pos. **Austria - Uruguay 3-1**

Final **West Germany - Hungary 3-2**

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.162 Switzerland 1954

1954 Switzerland

Games played 26

Goals scored 140

Goals per match 5,38

Countries participated 16

Cities involved in World Cup 6

Stadiums involved in World Cup 6

Overall spectators 943 000

Spectators per match 36 269

## 1.163 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Sandor Kocsis 11 Hungary

-----  
Josef Hugi 6 Switzerland

Max Morlock 6 West Germany

Erich Probst 6 Austria

-----  
Robert Ballaman 4 Switzerland

Carlos Borges 4 Uruguay

Nandor Hidegkuti 4 Hungary

Helmut Rahn 4 West Germany

Hans Schäfer 4 West Germany

Ottmar Walter 4 West Germany

-----  
Leopold Anoul 3 Belgium

Zoltan Czibor 3 Hungary

Juan Hohberg 3 Uruguay

Nat Lofthouse 3 England

Suat Mamat 3 Turkey

Oscar Miguez 3 Uruguay

Ferenc Puskas 3 Hungary

Burhan Sargin 3 Turkey

Ernst Stojaspal 3 Austria

Theodor Wagner 3 Austria

Fritz Walter 3 West Germany

---

## 1.164 Yugoslavia54

Yugoslavia

Name Pos. Goals

Vladimir Beara gk

Branko Stankovic d

Ivan Horvat d

Tomislav Crnkovic d

Zlatko Cajkovski m

Vujadin Boskov m

Bora Milutinovic a 1

Rajko Mitic a

Stjepan Bobek a

Bernard Vukas a

Branko Zebec a 1

Substitutes Dionizije Dvornic a

Coach Pesic

## 1.165 France54

France

Name Pos. Goals

Francois Remetter gk

Lazare Gianessi d

Robert Jonquet d

Raymond Kaelbel d

Armand Penverne m

Jean-Jacques Marcel m

Leon Glovacki a

Andre Strappe a

Raymond Kopa a 1

Rene Dereuddre a

Jean Vincent a 1

Substitutes Abdel Rahman Mahjour m

Abdel Aziz Ben Tifour a

**1.166 Brazil54**

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Castilho gk

Djalma Santos d 1

Pinheiro d

Nilton Santos d

Brandaozinho m

Jose Carlos Bauer m

Didi a 2

Julinho a 2

Baltazar a 1

Pinga a 2

Francisco Rodrigues a

Substitutes Humberto a

Indio a

Maurinho a

Coach Zeze Moreira

**1.167 Mexico54**

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Salvador Mota gk

Narcisio Lopez d

Raul Cardenas d

Juan Gomez d

Narcisio Avalos m

Jorge Romo m

Juan Torres a

Jose Naranjo a

Jose Luis Lamadrid a 1

Tomas Balcazar a 1

Raul Arellano a

Substitutes Antonio Carbajal gk

Saturnino Martinez d

**1.168 Hungary54**

Hungary

Name Pos. Goals

Gyula Grosics gk

Jeno Bozanszky d

Gyula Lorant d

Mihaly Lantos d 2

Jozef Bozsik m

Ferenc Szojka m

Laszlo Budai a

Sandor Kocsis a 11

Peter Palotas a 2

Ferenc Puskas a 3

Zoltan Czibor a 3

Substitutes Jozsef Zakarias m

Josef Toth m 1

Nandor Hidegkuti a 4

Mihaly Toth a

Coach Gustaf Sebes

**1.169 South Korea54**

South Korea

Name Pos. Goals

Hong Duck-young gk

Park Kyu-chong d

Min Byung-dae d

Park Yae-seung d

Kang Chang-gi m

Choo Young-kwang m

Chung Nam-sik a

Park Il-kap a

Sung Nak-woon a

Woo Sang-kwon a

Choi Chung-min a

Substitutes Han Chang-hwa d

Lee Chong-kap d

Kim Ji-sung m

Choi Young-keun m

Lee Soo-nam a

Lee Ki-joo a

Chung Kook-chin a

## 1.170 West Germany54

West Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Anton Turek gk

Friedrich Laband d

Josef Posipal d

Werner Kohlmeyer d

Horst Eckel m

Karl Mai m

Bernhard Klodt a 1

Max Morlock a 6

Ottmar Walter a 4

Fritz Walter a 3

Hans Schäfer a 4

Substitutes Heinrich Kwiatkowski gk

Hans Bauer d

Werner Liebrich d

Paul Mebus m

Helmut Rahn m 4

Alfred Pfaff a 1

Richard Hermann a 1

Coach Sepp Herberger

## 1.171 Turkey54

Turkey

Name Pos. Goals

Turgay Seren gk

Ridvan Bolati d

Cetin Ozkaynak d

Basri Dirimilili d

Mustafa Ertan m 1

Rober Eryol m

Erol Keskin a 1

Suat Mamat a 3

Feridun Bugeker a

Burhan Sargin a 3

Adonyianis Kucukandonyadis a 2

Substitutes Naci Erdem m

Necmi Onarili a

Coskun Tas a



**1.172 Austria54**

Austria

Name Pos. Goals

Kurt Schmied gk

Gerhard Hanappi d

Ernst Happel d

Leopold Barschandt d

Ernst Ocwirk m 2

Karl Koller m

Robert Korner a

Walter Schleger a

Robert Dienst a

Erich Probst a 6

Alfred Korner a 2

Substitutes Walter Zeman gk

Walter Kollmann d

Theodor Wagner m 3

Ernst Stojaspal a 3

**1.173 Scotland54**

Scotland

Name Pos. Goals

Fred Martin gk

Willie Cunningham d

James Davidson d

John Aird d

Tommy Docherty m

Doug Cowie m

John McKenzie a

Willie Fernie a

Neil Mochan a

Allan Brown a

Willie Ormond a

## 1.174 Uruguay54

Uruguay

Name Pos. Goals

Rogue Maspoli gk

Jose Santamaria d

Obdulio Varela d 1

William Martinez d

Victor Andrade m

Luis Alberto Cruz m

Julio Cesar Abbadie a 2

Javier Ambrois a 1

Oscar Miguez a 3

Juan Alberto Schiaffino a 2

Carlos Borges a 4

Substitutes Nestor E. Carballo d

Rafael A. Souto m

Juan Hohberg a 3

Oscar Mendez a

## 1.175 Czechoslovakia54

Czechoslovakia

Name Pos. Goals

Teodor Reimann gk

Frantisek Safranek d

Jiri Hledik d

Ladislav Novak d

Jiri Trnka m

Jan Hertl m

Ladislav Hlavacek a

Otto Hemele a

Ladislau Kacani a

Emil Pazicky a

Jiri Pesek a

Substitutes Imrich Stacho gk

Svatopluk Pluskal d

**1.176 Italy54**

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Giorgio Ghezzi gk

Guido Vicenzi d

Omero Tognon d

Giovanni Giacomazzi d

Maimo Neri m

Fulvio Nesti m 1

Ermes Muccinelli a

Giampiero Boniperti a 1

Giancarlo Galli a 1

Egisto Pandolfini a 1

Benito Lorenzi a 1

Substitutes Giovanni Viola gk

Ardico Magnini d

Amleto Frignani m 1

Giacomo Mari m

Gino Cappello a

Armando Segato a

**1.177 Switzerland54**

Switzerland

Name Pos. Goals

Eugene Parlier gk

Andre Neury d

Marcel Fluckiger d

Roger Bocquet d

Wilhelm Kernen m

Charles Casali m

Robert Ballaman a 4

Eugen Meier a

Roger Vonlanthen a

Josef Hugi a 6

Jacques Fatton a 1

Substitutes Oliver Eggimann d

Heinz Bigler m

Charles Antenen a

## 1.178 England54

England

Name Pos. Goals

Gil Merrick gk

Ron Staniforth d

Syd Owen d

Roger Byrne d

Billy Wright m

Jimmy Dickinson m

Stanley Matthews a

Ivor Broadis a 2

Nat Lofthouse a 3

Tommy Taylor a

Tom Finney a 1

Substitutes Bill McGarry d

Dennis Wilshaw a 1

James Mullen a 1

Coach Walter Winterbottom

## 1.179 Belgium54

Belgium

Name Pos. Goals

Leopold Gernaey gk

Marcel Dries d

Louis Carre d

Alphonse van Brandt d

Constant Huysmans m

Victor Mees m

Pieter van de Bosch a

Denis Houf a

Henri Coppens a 1

Leopold Anoul a 3

Josef Mermans a

Substitutes Hippolyte van de Bosch a

## 1.180 Match

Yugoslavia - France 1-0 (1-0)

14. Bora Milutinovic 1-0

---

**1.181 Match**

Brazil - Mexico 5-0 (4-0)

24. Baltazar 1-0

29. Didi 2-0

34. Pinga 3-0

43. Pinga 4-0

69. Julinho 5-0

**1.182 Match**

France - Mexico 3-2 (1-0)

19. Jean Vincent 1-0

46. Raul Cardenas (o.g.) 2-0

54. Jose Luis Lamadrid 2-1

85. Tomas Balcazar 2-2

88. Raymond Kopa 3-2

**1.183 Match**

Brazil - Yugoslavia 1-1 (0-0)

49. Branko Zebec 0-1

69. Didi 1-1

**1.184 Match**

Hungary - South Korea 9-0 (4-0)

11. Ferenc Puskas 1-0

18. Mihaly Lantos 2-0

24. Sandor Kocsis 3-0

31. Sandor Kocsis 4-0

49. Sandor Kocsis 5-0

59. Zoltan Czibor 6-0

76. Peter Palotas 7-0

83. Peter Palotas 8-0

89. Ferenc Puskas 9-0

**1.185 Match**

West Germany - Turkey 4-1 (1-1)

- 3. Suat Mamat 0-1
- 12. Hans Schäfer 1-1
- 51. Bernhard Klodt 2-1
- 60. Ottmar Walter 3-1
- 84. Max Morlock 4-1

**1.186 Match**

Hungary - West Germany 8-3 (3-1)

- 4. Sandor Kocsis 1-0
- 17. Ferenc Puskas 2-0
- 21. Sandor Kocsis 3-0
- 25. Alfred Pfaff 3-1
- 52. Nandor Hidegkuti 4-1
- 55. Nandor Hidegkuti 5-1
- 69. Sandor Kocsis 6-1
- 75. Josef Toth 7-1
- 78. Helmut Rahn 7-2
- 79. Sandor Kocsis 8-2
- 84. Richard Hermann 8-3

**1.187 Match**

Turkey - South Korea 7-0 (4-0)

- 10. Suat Mamat 1-0
  - 18. Adonyianis Kucukandonyadis 2-0
  - 30. Suat Mamat 3-0
  - 38. Burhan Sargin 4-0
  - 64. Burhan Sargin 5-0
  - 70. Burhan Sargin 6-0
  - 76. Erol Keskin 7-0
-

### 1.188 Match

West Germany - Turkey 7-2 (3-1)

7. Ottmar Walter 1-0

12. Hans Schäfer 2-0

22. Mustafa Ertan 2-1

31. Max Morlock 3-1

60. Max Morlock 4-1

62. Fritz Walter 5-1

77. Max Morlock 6-1

79. Hans Schäfer 7-1

84. Adonyianis Kucukandonyadis 6-2

### 1.189 Match

Austria - Scotland 1-0 (1-0)

32. Erich Probst 1-0

### 1.190 Match

Uruguay - Czechoslovakia 2-0 (0-0)

70. Oscar Miguez 1-0

84. Juan Alberto Schiaffino 2-0

### 1.191 Match

Austria - Czechoslovakia 5-0 (4-0)

3. Ernst Stojaspal 1-0

4. Erich Probst 2-0

21. Erich Probst 3-0

24. Erich Probst 4-0

65. Ernst Stojaspal 5-0

### 1.192 Match

Uruguay - Scotland 7-0 (2-0)

17. Carlos Borges 1-0

31. Oscar Miguez 2-0

48. Carlos Borges 3-0

55. Julio Cesar Abbadie 4-0

58. Carlos Borges 5-0

82. Oscar Miguez 6-0

84. Julio Cesar Abbadie 7-0

---

### 1.193 Match

England - Belgium 4-4 (2-1)

6. Leopold Anoul 0-1

25. Ivor Broadis 1-1

37. Nat Lofthouse 2-1

62. Henri Coppens 2-2

72. Leopold Anoul 2-3

76. Ivor Broadis 3-3

90. Nat Lofthouse 4-3

90. Jimmy Dickinson (o.g.) 4-4

### 1.194 Match

Switzerland - Italy 2-1 (1-1)

18. Robert Ballaman 1-0

44. Giampiero Boniperti 1-1

79. Josef Hugi 2-1

### 1.195 Match

England - Switzerland 2-0 (1-0)

43. James Mullen 1-0

69. Dennis J. Wilshaw 2-0

### 1.196 Match

Italy - Belgium 4-1 (1-0)

41. Egisto Pandolfini 1-0

49. Giancarlo Galli 2-0

58. Amleto Frignani 3-0

73. Benito Lorenzi 4-0

81. Leopold Anoul 4-1

### 1.197 Match

Switzerland - Italy 4-1 (1-0)

12. Josef Hugi 1-0

48. Robert Ballaman 2-0

67. Fulvio Nesti 2-1

85. Josef Hugi 3-1

90. Jacques Fatton 4-1

---



**1.198 Match**

West Germany - Yugoslavia 2-0 (1-0)

10. Ivan Horvat (o.g.) 1-0

86. Helmut Rahn 2-0

**1.199 Match**

Austria - Switzerland 7-5 (5-4)

16. Robert Ballaman 0-1

17. Josef Hugi 0-2

19. Josef Hugi 0-3

25. Theodor Wagner 1-3

26. Alfred Korner 2-3

28. Theodor Wagner 3-3

32. Ernst Ocwirk 4-3

34. Alfred Korner 5-3

37. Robert Ballaman 5-4

53. Theodor Wagner 6-4

60. Josef Hugi 6-5

77. Erich Probst 7-5

**1.200 Match**

Hungary - Brazil 4-2 (2-1)

4. Nandor Hidegkuti 1-0

7. Sandor Kocsis 2-0

18. Djalma Santos 2-1

60. Mihaly Lantos 3-1

66. Julinho 3-2

88. Sandor Kocsis 4-2

**1.201 Match**

Uruguay - England 4-2 (2-1)

5. Carlos Borges 1-0

15. Nat Lofthouse 1-1

38. Obdulio Varela 2-1

46. Juan Alberto Schiaffino 3-1

68. Tom Finney 3-2

77. Javier Ambrois 4-2

---

## 1.202 Match

West Germany - Austria 6-1 (1-0)

- 31. Hans Schäfer 1-0
- 47. Max Morlock 2-0
- 52. Erich Probst 2-1
- 56. Fritz Walter 3-1
- 61. Ottmar Walter 4-1
- 65. Fritz Walter 5-1
- 89. Ottmar Walter 6-1

## 1.203 Match

Hungary - Uruguay 4-2 (1-0,2-2)

- 12. Zoltan Czibor 1-0
- 47. Nandor Hidegkuti 2-0
- 76. Juan Hohberg 2-1
- 87. Juan Hohberg 2-2
- 109. Sandor Kocsis 3-2
- 117. Sandor Kocsis 4-2

## 1.204 Match

Austria - Uruguay 3-1 (1-1)

- 16. Ernst Stojaspal 1-0
- 21. Juan Hohberg 1-1
- 59. Luis Alberto Cruz (o.g.) 2-1
- 79. Ernst Ocwirk 3-1

## 1.205 Match

West Germany - Hungary 3-2 (2-2)

- 6. Ferenc Puskas 0-1
  - 9. Zoltan Czibor 0-2
  - 11. Max Morlock 1-2
  - 18. Helmut Rahn 2-2
  - 84. Helmut Rahn 3-2
-

## 1.206 1958

1958 Sweden

Group 1 **West Germany** 4 7-5

**North Ireland** 3 4-5

**Czechoslovakia** 3 8-4

**Argentina** 2 5-10

Matches: **GER-CZH** 2-2 **ARG-NIR** 3-1 **NIR-CZH** 1-0 **GER-ARG** 3-1

**GER-NIR** 2-2 **CZH-ARG** 6-1 **NIR-CZH** 2-1 et

Group 2 **France** 4 11-7

**Yugoslavia** 4 7-6

**Paraguay** 3 9-12

**Scotland** 1 4-6

Matches: **FRA-PAR** 7-3 **YUG-SCO** 1-1 **YUG-FRA** 3-2

**PAR-SCO** 3-2 **FRA-SCO** 2-1 **YUG-PAR** 3-3

Group 3 **Sweden** 5 5-1

**Wales** 3 2-2

**Hungary** 3 6-3

**Mexico** 1 1-8

Matches: **SWE-MEX** 3-0 **HUN-WAL** 1-1 **WAL-MEX** 1-1 **SWE-HUN** 2-1

**SWE-WAL** 0-0 **HUN-MEX** 4-0 **WAL-HUN** 2-1

Group 4 **Brazil** 5 5-0

**USSR** 3 4-4

**England** 3 4-4

**Austria** 1 2-7

Matches: **ENG-URS** 2-2 **BRA-AUT** 3-0 **ENG-BRA** 0-0 **URS-AUT** 2-0

**BRA-URS** 2-0 **ENG-AUT** 2-2 **URS-ENG** 1-0

Quarterfinals **Brazil - Wales** 1-0

**France - North Ireland** 4-0

**West Germany - Yugoslavia** 1-0

**Sweden - USSR** 2-0

Semifinals **Brazil - France** 5-2

**Sweden - West Germany** 3-1

Third Pos. **France - West Germany** 6-3

Final **Brazil - Sweden** 5-2

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.207 Sweden 1958

1958 Sweden

Games played 35

Goals scored 126

Goals per match 3,60

Countries participated 16

Cities involved in World Cup 12

Stadiums involved in World Cup 12

Overall spectators 868 000

Spectators per match 24 800

## 1.208 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Just Fontaine 13 France

-----  
Pele 6 Brazil

Helmut Rahn 6 West Germany

-----  
Peter McPharland 5 North Ireland

Vava 5 Brazil

-----  
Kurt Hamrin 4 Sweden

Agne Simonsson 4 Sweden

Lajos Tichy 4 Hungary

Zdenek Zikan 4 Czechoslovakia

-----  
Orestes Corbatta 3 Argentina

Raymond Kopa 3 France

Roger Piantoni 3 France

Hans Schäfer 3 West Germany

Todor Veselinovic 3 Yugoslavia

## 1.209 West Germany58

West Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Friedrich Herkenrath gk

---

Georg Stollenwerk d  
Herbert Erhardt d  
Erich Juskowiak d  
Horst Eckel m  
Horst Szymaniak m  
Helmut Rahn a 6  
Fritz Walter a  
Uwe Seeler a 2  
Alfred Schmidt a  
Hans Schäfer a 3  
Substitutes Heinrich Kwiatkowski gk  
Karl-Heinz Schnellinger d  
Heinz Wewers d  
Hans Sturm m  
Bernhard Klodt a  
Hans Cieslarczyk a 1  
Alfred Kelbassa a  
Coach Sepp Herberger

## 1.210 Argentina58

Argentina  
Name Pos. Goals  
Amadeo Carrizo gk  
Francisco Lombardo d  
Pedro Dellacha d  
Federico Vairo d  
Nestor Rossi m  
Jose Varacka m  
Orestes Corbatta a 3  
Eliseo Prado a  
Norberto Menendez a 1  
Alfredo Rojas a  
Oswaldo Cruz a  
Substitutes Ludovico Avio a 1  
Angel Labruna a  
Norberto Boggio a  
Coach Guillermo Stabile

---

## 1.211 North Ireland58

North Ireland

Name Pos. Goals

Harry Gregg gk

Dick Keith d

Willy Cunningham d

Alf McMichael d

Danny Blanchflower m

Bertie Peacock m

Billy Bingham a

Billy Cush a 1

Alexander Dougan a

Jimmy McIlroy a

Peter McPharland a 5

Substitutes Fay Coyle a

Tommy Casey a

John Scott a

## 1.212 Czechoslovakia58

Czechoslovakia

Name Pos. Goals

Bretislav Dolejsi gk

Gustav Mraz d

Jan Popluhar d

Ladislav Novak d

Svatopluk Pluskal m

Josef Masopust m

Vaclav Hovorka a 2

Milan Dvorak a 2

Jaroslav Borovicka a

Jan Hertl a

Zdenek Zikan a 4

Substitutes Pavol Molnar a

Jiri Feureisl a 1

Tadeas Kraus a

**1.213 France58**

France

Name Pos. Goals

Francois Remetter gk

Raymond Kaelbel d

Robert Jonquet d

Andre Lerond d

Armand Penverne m

Jean-Jacques Marcel m

Maryan Wisniewski a 2

Roger Piantoni a 3

Jean Vincent a 1

Raymond Kopa a 3

Just Fontaine a 13

Substitutes Claude Asbes gk

Roger Marche d

Yvon Douis a 1

**1.214 Paraguay58**

Paraguay

Name Pos. Goals

Ramon Mayeregger gk

Edelmiro Arevalo d

Juan Lezcano d

Agustin Miranda d

Salvador Villalba m

Ayala Achucarro m

Juan Aguero a 2

Jose Parodi a 2

Jorge Romero a 2

Cayetano Re a 1

Florencia Amarilla a 2

Substitutes Samuel Aguilar gk

Eligio Echague d

## 1.215 Yugoslavia58

Yugoslavia

Name Pos. Goals

Vladimir Beara gk

Vasilje Sijakovic d

Branko Zebec d

Tomislav Crnkovic d

Dobroslav Krstic m

Vujadin Boskov m

Alexander Petokovic a 2

Todor Veselinovic a 3

Bora Milutinovic a

Dragoslav Sekularac a

Zdravko Rajkov a 1

Substitutes Srboljub Krivokuca gk

Novak Tomic d

Radivoje Ognyanovic a 1

## 1.216 Scotland58

Scotland

Name Pos. Goals

Tommy Younger gk

Eric Caldow d

Bobby Evans d

John Hewie d

Eddie Turnbull m

Doug Cowie m

Graham Leggat a

James Murray a 1

Jacky Mudie a 1

Bobby Collins a 1

Stuart Imlach a

Substitutes Bill Brown gk

Alec Parker d

Dave Mackay m

Archie Robertson a

Willie Fernie a

Sammy Baird a 1

---



## 1.217 Sweden58

Sweden

Name Pos. Goals

Karl-Oskar Svensson gk

Örvar Bergmark d

Bengt Gustavsson d

Sven Axbom d

Nils Liedholm m 2

Sigvard Parling m

Kurt Hamrin a 4

Bror Mellberg a

Agne Simonsson a 4

Gunnar Gren a 1

Lennart Skoglund a 1

Substitutes Reino Börjesson m

Bengt Berndtsson m

Arne Selmonsson m

Henry Kallgren a

Gösta Lofgren a

Coach George Raynor

## 1.218 Mexico58

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Antonio Carbajal gk

Jose Del Muro Lopez d

Jorge Romo d

Jose Villegas d

Alfonso Portugal m

Francisco Flores m

Alfredo Hernandez a

Salvador Reyes a

Carlos Calderon a

Miguel Gutierrez a

Enrique Sesma a

Substitutes Raul Cardenas d

Jaime Belmonte m 1

Carlos Blanco a

Carlos Gonzalez a

## 1.219 Hungary58

Hungary

Name Pos. Goals

Gyula Grosics gk

Sandor Matrai d

Ferenc Sipos d

Laszlo Sarosi d

Jozef Bozsik m 1

Pal Berendi m

Karoly Sandor a 1

Nandor Hidegkuti a

Lajos Tichy a 4

Dezsö Bundzsak a

Matiasz Fenyvesi a

Substitutes Istvan Ilku gk

Ferenc Szojka m

Antal Kotasz m

Laszlo Budai m

Jozsef Bencsics a 1

## 1.220 Wales58

Wales

Name Pos. Goals

Jack Kelsey gk

Stuart Williams d

Mel Charles d

Mel Hopkins d

Derek Sullivan m

David Bowen m

Colin Webster a

Terry Medwin a 1

John Charles a 1

Ivor Allchurch a 2

Cliff Jones a

Substitutes Roy Vernon m

Ron Hewitt a

**1.221 Brazil58**

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Gilmar gk

Nilton De Sordi d

Lado d

Orlando d

Nilton Santos d 1

Dino m

Didi m 1

Vava a 5

Pele a 6

Dida a

Mario Zagallo a 1

Substitutes Djalma Santos d

Zito m

Joel a

Garrincha a

Mazzola a

Altafini a 2

Coach Vicente Feola

**1.222 Austria58**

Austria

Name Pos. Goals

Rudolf Szanwald gk

Paul Halla d

Ernst Happel d

Franz Swoboda d

Gerhard Hanappi m

Karl Koller m 1

Walter Horak a

Helmut Senekowitsch a

Johann Buzek a

Alfred Korner a 1

Walter Schleger a

Substitutes Kurt Schmied gk

Karl Stotz d

Walter Kollmann d

Ernst Kozlicek m

P. Kozlicek a

**1.223 USSR58**

USSR

Name Pos. Goals

Lev Yashin gk

Vladimir Kesariev d

Konstantin Kryzevski d

Boris Kuzniecov d

Yuri Voinov m

Viktor Karev m

Alexander Ivanov a 2

Walentin Ivanov a 1

Nikita Simonian a 1

Sergei Salnikov a

Anatoli Ilyin a 1

Substitutes German Apuchin m

Igor Netto a

Yuri Falin a

**1.224 England58**

England

Name Pos. Goals

Colin McDonald gk

Don Howe d

Billy Wright d

Tommy Banks d

Eddie Clamp m

Bill Slater m

Bryan Douglas a

Bobby Robson a

Derrick Kevan a 2

Johnny Haynes a 1

Tom Finney a 1

Substitutes Ron Clayton d

Peter Brabrook m

Peter Broadbent a

Alan A'Court a

Coach Walter Winterbottom

**1.225 Match**

West Germany - Czechoslovakia 2-2 (0-2)

24. Milan Dvorak 0-1

42. Zdenek Zikan 0-2

60. Hans Schäfer 1-2

70. Helmut Rahn 2-2

**1.226 Match**

Argentina - North Ireland 3-1 (1-1)

4. Peter McPharland 0-1

38. Orestes Corbatta (pen.) 1-1

55. Norberto Menendez 2-1

60. Ludovico Avio 3-1

**1.227 Match**

North Ireland - Czechoslovakia 1-0 (1-0)

20. Billy Cush 1-0

**1.228 Match**

West Germany - Argentina 3-1 (2-1)

3. Orestes Corbatta 0-1

33. Helmut Rahn 1-1

42. Uwe Seeler 2-1

79. Helmut Rahn 3-1

**1.229 Match**

West Germany - North Ireland 2-2 (1-1)

19. Peter McPharland 0-1

21. Helmut Rahn 1-1

60. Peter McPharland 1-2

79. Uwe Seeler 2-2

---

### 1.230 Match

Czechoslovakia - Argentina 6-1 (3-0)

- 8. Milan Dvorak 1-0
- 17. Zdenek Zikan 2-0
- 39. Vaclav Hovorka 3-0
- 65. Orestes Corbatta 3-1
- 69. Jiri Feureisl 4-1
- 82. Zdenek Zikan 5-1
- 89. Vaclav Hovorka 6-1

### 1.231 Match

North Ireland - Czechoslovakia 2-1 (1-1,1-1)

- 19. Zdenek Zikan 0-1
- 44. Peter McPharland 1-1
- 99. Peter McPharland 2-1

### 1.232 Match

France - Paraguay 7-3 (2-2)

- 21. Florencia Amarilla 0-1
- 25. Just Fontaine 1-1
- 30. Just Fontaine 2-1
- 43. Florencia Amarilla 2-2
- 50. Jorge Romero 2-3
- 51. Roger Piantoni 3-3
- 62. Maryan Wisniewski 4-3
- 68. Just Fontaine 5-3
- 70. Raymond Kopa 6-3
- 84. Jean Vincent 7-3

### 1.233 Match

Yugoslavia - Scotland 1-1 (1-0)

- 13. Alexander Petokovic 1-0
  - 48. James Murray 1-1
-

**1.234 Match**

Yugoslavia - France 3-2 (1-1)

5. Just Fontaine 0-1

16. Alexander Petokovic 1-1

63. Todor Veselinovic 2-1

85. Just Fontaine 2-2

87. Todor Veselinovic 3-2

**1.235 Match**

Paraguay - Scotland 3-2 (2-1)

4. Juan Aguero 1-0

25. Jacky Mudie 1-1

44. Cayetano Re 2-1

74. Jose Parodi 3-1

76. Bobby Collins 3-2

**1.236 Match**

France - Scotland 2-1 (2-0)

22. Raymond Kopa 1-0

45. Just Fontaine 2-0

66. Sammy Baird 2-1

**1.237 Match**

Yugoslavia - Paraguay 3-3 (2-1)

12. Radivoje Ognyanovic 1-0

21. Jose Parodi 1-1

29. Todor Veselinovic 2-1

49. Juan Aguero 2-2

74. Zdravko Rajkov 3-2

80. Jorge Romero 3-3

**1.238 Match**

Sweden - Mexico 3-0 (1-0)

17. Agne Simonsson 1-0

58. Nils Liedholm 2-0

64. Agne Simonsson 3-0

---

**1.239 Match**

Hungary - Wales 1-1 (1-1)

4. Jozef Bozsik 1-0

26. John Charles 1-1

**1.240 Match**

Wales - Mexico 1-1 (1-0)

32. Ivor Allchurch 1-0

89. Jaime Belmonte 1-1

**1.241 Match**

Sweden - Hungary 2-1 (1-0)

34. Kurt Hamrin 1-0

55. Kurt Hamrin 2-0

78. Lajos Tichy 2-1

**1.242 Match**

Sweden - Wales 0-0

**1.243 Match**

Hungary - Mexico 4-0 (1-0)

19. Lajos Tichy 1-0

46. Lajos Tichy 2-0

54. Karoly Sandor 3-0

69. Jozsef Bencsics 4-0

**1.244 Match**

Wales - Hungary 2-1 (0-1)

33. Lajos Tichy 0-1

55. Ivor Allchurch 1-1

76. Terry Medwin 2-1

---



**1.245 Match**

England - USSR 2-2 (0-1)

13. Nikita Simonian 0-1

56. Alexander Ivanov 0-2

65. Derrick Kevan 1-2

84. Tom Finney 2-2

**1.246 Match**

Brazil - Austria 3-0 (1-0)

37. Altafini 1-0

48. Nilton Santos 2-0

89. Altafini 3-0

**1.247 Match**

England - Brazil 0-0

**1.248 Match**

USSR - Austria 2-0 (1-0)

15. Alexander Ivanov 1-0

62. Walentin Ivanov 2-0

**1.249 Match**

Brazil - USSR 2-0 (1-0)

3. Vava 1-0

77. Vava 2-0

**1.250 Match**

England - Austria 2-2 (0-1)

15. Karl Koller 0-1

56. Johnny Haynes 1-1

71. Alfred Korner 1-2

74. Derrick Kevan 2-2

---

**1.251 Match**

USSR - England 1-0 (0-0)

68. Anatoli Ilyin 1-0

**1.252 Match**

Brazil - Wales 1-0 (0-0)

65. Pele 1-0

**1.253 Match**

France - North Ireland 4-0 (0-0)

56. Just Fontaine 1-0

64. Just Fontaine 2-0

68. Roger Piantoni 3-0

90. Maryan Wisniewski 4-0

**1.254 Match**

West Germany - Yugoslavia 1-0 (1-0)

12. Helmut Rahn 1-0

**1.255 Match**

Sweden - USSR 2-0 (0-0)

49. Kurt Hamrin 1-0

87. Agne Simonsson 2-0

**1.256 Match**

Brazil - France 5-2 (2-1)

2. Vava 1-0

9. Just Fontaine 1-1

39. Didi 2-1

53. Pele 3-1

64. Pele 4-1

76. Pele 5-1

83. Roger Piantoni 5-2

---

## 1.257 Match

Sweden - West Germany 3-1 (1-1)

24. Hans Schäfer 0-1

33. Lennart Skoglund 1-1

80. Gunnar Gren 2-1

88. Kurt Hamrin 3-1

## 1.258 Match

France - West Germany 6-3 (3-1)

16. Just Fontaine 1-0

18. Hans Cieslarczyk 1-1

27. Raymond Kopa 2-1

36. Just Fontaine 3-1

50. Yvon Douis 4-1

52. Helmut Rahn 4-2

78. Just Fontaine 5-2

84. Hans Schäfer 5-3

89. Just Fontaine 6-3

## 1.259 Match

Brazil - Sweden 5-2 (2-1)

4. Nils Liedholm 0-1

9. Vava 1-1

32. Vava 2-1

55. Pele 3-1

68. Mario Zagallo 4-1

80. Agne Simonsson 4-2

90. Pele 5-2

## 1.260 1962

1962 Chile

Group 1 **USSR** 5 8-5

**Yugoslavia** 4 8-3

**Uruguay** 2 4-6

**Colombia** 1 5-11

---

Matches: URU-COL 2-1 URS-YUG 2-0 YUG-URU 3-1

URS-COL 4-4 URS-URU 2-1 YUG-COL 5-0

Group 2 West Germany 5 4-1

Chile 4 5-3

Italy 3 3-2

Switzerland 0 2-8

Matches: CHI-SUI 3-1 GER-ITA 0-0 CHI-ITA 2-0

GER-SUI 2-1 GER-CHI 2-0 ITA-SUI 3-0

Group 3 Brazil 5 4-1

Czechoslovakia 3 2-3

Mexico 2 3-4

Spain 2 2-3

Matches: BRA-MEX 2-0 CZH-ESP 1-0 BRA-CZH 0-0

ESP-MEX 1-0 BRA-ESP 2-1 MEX-CZH 3-1

Group 4 Hungary 5 8-2

England 3 4-3

Argentina 3 2-3

Bulgaria 1 1-7

Matches: ARG-BUL 1-0 HUN-ENG 2-1 ENG-ARG 3-1

HUN-BUL 6-1 ARG-HUN 0-0 ENG-BUL 0-0

Quarterfinals Brazil - England 3-1

Chile - USSR 2-1

Czechoslovakia - Hungary 1-0

Yugoslavia - West Germany 1-0

Semifinals Brazil - Chile 4-2

Czechoslovakia - Yugoslavia 3-1

Third Pos. Chile - Yugoslavia 1-0

Final Brazil - Czechoslovakia 3-1

Best Goalscorers

## 1.261 Chile 1962

1962 Chile

Games played 32

Goals scored 89

Goals per match 2,78

Countries participated 16

Cities involved in World Cup 4

Stadiums involved in World Cup 4

Overall spectators 776 000

Spectators per match 24 250

## 1.262 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Florian Albert 4 Hungary

Garrincha 4 Brazil

Walentin Ivanov 4 USSR

Drazan Jerkovic 4 Yugoslavia

Lineros Sanchez 4 Chile

Vava 4 Brazil

-----  
Amarildo 3 Brazil

Milan Galic 3 Yugoslavia

Adolf Scherer 3 Czechoslovakia

Lajos Tichy 3 Hungary

## 1.263 Uruguay62

Uruguay

Name Pos. Goals

Roberto Sosa gk

Horacio Troche d

Nestor Goncalves d

Mario Mendez d

Eliseo Alvarez d

Mario Bergara m

Franchetti Rocha m

Luis Cubilla a 1

Ronald Langon a

Jose Sasia a 2

Domingo S. Perez a

Substitutes Ruben Cabrera a 1

Julio Cesar Cortes a

## 1.264 Colombia62

Colombia

Name Pos. Goals

Efrain Sanchez gk

Francisco Zuluaga d 1

---

Jaime Gonzalez d  
Oscar Lopez d  
Hector Echeverry d  
Jaime Silva m  
Marcos Coll m 1  
German Aceros a 1  
Marino Klinger a 1  
Deli Gamboa a  
Jairo Arias a  
Substitutes Anibal Alzate d  
Antonio Rada d 1  
Rolando Serrano m  
Hector Gonzalez Garzon a

## 1.265 USSR62

USSR

Name Pos. Goals  
Lev Yashin gk  
Eduard Dubinski d  
Anatoli Maslenkin d  
Leonid Ostrovski d  
Valeri Voronin d  
Igor Netto m  
Slava Metreveli m  
Walentin Ivanov a 4  
Viktor Ponedelnik a 2  
Viktor Kanievski a  
Michail Meschi a  
Substitutes Givi Chokheli d  
Igor Chislenko m 2  
Aleksei Mamykin m 1

## 1.266 Yugoslavia62

Yugoslavia

Name Pos. Goals  
Milutin Soskic gk  
Vladimir Durkovic d

---

Vlatko Markovic d  
Fahrudin Jusufi d  
Zeljko Matus d  
Vladimir Popovic m  
Muhamed Mujic m  
Dragoslav Sekularac a  
Drazan Jerkovic a 4  
Milan Galic a 3  
Josip Skoblar a 1  
Substitutes Petar Radakovic d 1  
Slavko Svinjarevic d  
Vasilje Sijakovic m  
Vladimir Kovacevic m  
Vojislav Melic m 1  
Andrija Ankovic a

## 1.267 Chile62

Chile  
Name Pos. Goals  
Misael Escuti gk  
Luis Eyzaguirre d  
Carlos Contreras d  
Raul Sanchez d  
Sergio Navarro d  
Jorge Toro m 2  
Eladio Rojas m 2  
Jaime Ramirez a 2  
Alberta Fouilloux a  
Honorino Landa a  
Lineros Sanchez a 4  
Substitutes Adan Godoy gk  
Manuel Rodriguez d  
Humberto Cruz d  
Mario Moreno m  
Armando Tobar a  
Carlos Campos a

---

## 1.268 Switzerland62

Switzerland

Name Pos. Goals

Karl Elsener gk

Andre Grobety d

Heinz Schneiter d 1

Friedrich Morf d

Elie Tacchella d

Hans Weber m

Rolf Wuthrich m 1

Norbert Eschmann a

Charles Antenen a

Philippe Pottier a

Anton Allemann a

Substitutes Eugen Meier d

Roger Vonlanthen m

Richard Dürr a

## 1.269 West Germany62

West Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Wolfgang Fahrian gk

Hans Nowak d

Herbert Erhardt d

Karl-Heinz Schnellinger d

Wilhelm Schulz d

Horst Szymaniak m 1

Hans Sturm m

Helmut Haller a

Uwe Seeler a 2

Hans Schäfer a

Alberts Brülls a 1

Substitutes Wilhelm Gieseemann m

Engelbert Kraus m

Wilhelm Koslowski a

Coach Sepp Herberger

---



## 1.270 Italy62

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Lorenzo Buffon gk

Giacomo Losi d

Cesare Maldini d

Alessandro Salvatore d

Enzo Robotti d

Giorgio Ferrini m

Luigi Radice m

Gianni Rivera a

Jose Altafini a

Enrique Sivori a

Giampaolo Menichelli a

Substitutes Carlos Mattrel gk

Mario David d

Francesco Janich d

Paride Tumburus m

Bruno Mora m 1

Humberto Maschio m

Angelo Sormani a

Ezio Pascutti a

Giacomo Bulgarelli a 2

## 1.271 Brazil62

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Gilmar gk

Djalma Santos d

Mauro d

Zozimo d

Nilton Santos d

Zito m 1

Didi m

Mario Zagallo a 1

Garrincha a 4

Vava a 4

Amarildo a 3

Substitutes Pele a 1

Coach Aymore Moreira

**1.272 Mexico62**

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Antonio Carbajal gk

Jose Del Muro Lopez d

Guillermo Sepulveda d

Raul Cardenas d

Jose Villegas d

Salvador Reyes m

Pedro Najera m

Alfredo Del Aguila Estrella a 1

Hector Hernandez a 1

Alvarez Jasso a

Isidoro Diaz a 1

Substitutes Ignacio Jauregui d

Alfredo Hernandez a

**1.273 Czechoslovakia62**

Czechoslovakia

Name Pos. Goals

Viliam Schroiff gk

Jan Lala d

Svatopluk Pluskal d

Jan Popluhar d

Ladislav Novak d

Andrej Kvasnak m

Josef Masopust m 1

Jozef Stibranyi a 1

Adolf Scherer a 3

Josef Adamec a

Josef Jelinek a

Substitutes Jiri Tichy d

Vaclav Masek a 1

Tomas Pospichal a

Josef Kadraba a 1

Coach Rudolf Vytlacil

## 1.274 Spain62

Spain

Name Pos. Goals

Cedrun Carmelo gk

Feliciano Rivilla d

Jose Santamaria d

Severino Reija d

Juan Segarra d

Jesus Garay m

Luis Del Sol Cascajares m

Martinez a

Ferenc Puskas a

Luis Suarez a

Francisco Gento a

Substitutes Jose Araquistain gk

Rodri d

Luis Maria Echeberria d

Martin Verges m

Pachin m

Enrique Collar m

Abelardo m 1

Joaquin Peiro a 1

Coach Helenio Herrera

## 1.275 Argentina62

Argentina

Name Pos. Goals

Antonio Roma gk

Carlos Alberto Sainz d

Ruben Navarro d

Raul Alberto Paez d

Silvio Marzolini d

Federico Sacchi m

Oscar Rossi m

Hector Facundo a 1

Marcello Pagani a

Jose Sanfilippo a 1

---

Raul Belen a  
Substitutes Rogelio Dominguez gk  
Vladislao Cap d  
Antonio Rattin m  
Jose Manuel Ramos m  
Alberto Gonzalez m  
Martin Pando m  
Juan Carlos Oleniak a  
Ruben Sosa a

## 1.276 Bulgaria62

Bulgaria  
Name Pos. Goals  
Georgi Nadenov gk  
Kiril Rakarov d  
Ivan Dimitrov d  
Stoyan Kitov d  
Alexander Kostov d  
Nikola Kovachev m  
Todor Diev m  
Petar Velichkov a  
Hristo Iliev a  
Ivan Kolev a  
Dimitar Yakimov a  
Substitutes Dimitar Dimov d  
Davidov d  
Dobromir Zechev d  
Georgi Sokolov m  
Georgi Asparuchov a 1  
Dinko Dermendiev a

## 1.277 Hungary62

Hungary  
Name Pos. Goals  
Gyula Grosics gk  
Sandor Matrai d  
Kalman Meszoly d

---

Ferenc Sipos d  
Laszlo Sarosi d  
Erno Solymosi m 1  
Gyula Rakosi m  
Karoly Sandor a  
Florian Albert a 4  
Lajos Tichy a 3  
Matiasz Fenyvesi a  
Substitutes Istvan Ilku gk  
Janos Gorocs m  
Bela Kuharszki m  
Tivadar Monostori a

## 1.278 England62

England  
Name Pos. Goals  
Ron Springett gk  
Maurice Norman d  
Jimmy Armfield d  
Ray Wilson d  
Bobby Moore d  
Ron Flowers m 2  
Bryan Douglas m  
Jimmy Greaves a 1  
Gerry Hitchens a 1  
Johnny Haynes a  
Bobby Charlton a 1  
Substitutes Alan Peacock a  
Coach Walter Winterbottom

## 1.279 Match

Uruguay - Colombia 2-1 (0-1)  
19. Francisco Zuluaga 0-1  
57. Luis Cubilla 1-1  
74. Jose Sasia 2-1

---

**1.280 Match**

USSR - Yugoslavia 2-0 (0-0)

52. Walentin Ivanov 1-0

84. Viktor Ponedelnik 2-0

**1.281 Match**

Yugoslavia - Uruguay 3-1 (2-1)

19. Ruben Cabrera 0-1

20. Josip Skoblar 1-1

30. Milan Galic 2-1

49. Drazan Jerkovic 3-1

**1.282 Match**

USSR - Colombia 4-4 (3-1)

8. Walentin Ivanov 1-0

10. Igor Chislenko 2-0

12. Walentin Ivanov 3-0

21. German Aceros 3-1

57. Viktor Ponedelnik 4-1

68. Marcos Coll 4-2

72. Antonio Rada 4-3

77. Marino Klinger 4-4

**1.283 Match**

USSR - Uruguay 2-1 (1-0)

38. Aleksei Mamykin 1-0

54. Jose Sasia 1-1

89. Walentin Ivanov 2-1

**1.284 Match**

Yugoslavia - Colombia 5-0 (2-0)

21. Milan Galic 1-0

25. Drazan Jerkovic 2-0

62. Milan Galic 3-0

82. Vojislav Melic 4-0

88. Drazan Jerkovic 5-0

---

**1.285 Match**

Chile - Switzerland 3-1 (1-1)

7. Rolf Wuthrich 0-1

44. Lineros Sanchez 1-1

52. Jaime Ramirez 2-1

55. Lineros Sanchez 3-1

**1.286 Match**

West Germany - Italy 0-0

**1.287 Match**

Chile - Italy 2-0 (0-0)

73. Jaime Ramirez 1-0

88. Jorge Toro 2-0

**1.288 Match**

West Germany - Switzerland 2-1 (1-0)

45. Alberts Brülls 1-0

60. Uwe Seeler 2-0

74. Heinz Schneiter 2-1

**1.289 Match**

West Germany - Chile 2-0 (1-0)

21. Horst Szymaniak 1-0

82. Uwe Seeler 2-0

**1.290 Match**

Italy - Switzerland 3-0 (1-0)

2. Bruno Mora 1-0

65. Giacomo Bulgarelli 2-0

67. Giacomo Bulgarelli 3-0

---

**1.291 Match**

Brazil - Mexico 2-0 (0-0)

56. Mario Zagallo 1-0

73. Pele 2-0

**1.292 Match**

Czechoslovakia - Spain 1-0 (0-0)

80. Jozef Stibranyi 1-0

**1.293 Match**

Brazil - Czechoslovakia 0-0

**1.294 Match**

Spain - Mexico 1-0 (0-0)

89. Joaquin Peiro 1-0

**1.295 Match**

Brazil - Spain 2-1 (0-1)

35. Abelardo 0-1

72. Amarildo 1-1

86. Amarildo 2-1

**1.296 Match**

Mexico - Czechoslovakia 3-1 (2-1)

1. Vaclav Masek 0-1

13. Isidoro Diaz 1-1

29. Alfredo Del Aguila Estrella 2-1

90. Hector Hernandez 3-1

**1.297 Match**

Argentina - Bulgaria 1-0 (1-0)

4. Hector Facundo 1-0

---



**1.298 Match**

Hungary - England 2-1 (1-0)

17. Lajos Tichy 1-0

60. Ron Flowers 1-1

71. Florian Albert 2-1

**1.299 Match**

England - Argentina 3-1 (2-0)

18. Ron Flowers 1-0

42. Bobby Charlton 2-0

67. Jimmy Greaves 3-0

81. Jose Sanfilippo 3-1

**1.300 Match**

Hungary - Bulgaria 6-1 (4-0)

1. Florian Albert 1-0

6. Florian Albert 2-0

8. Lajos Tichy 3-0

12. Erno Solymosi 4-0

54. Florian Albert 5-0

64. Georgi Asparuchov 5-1

70. Lajos Tichy 6-1

**1.301 Match**

Argentina - Hungary 0-0

**1.302 Match**

England - Bulgaria 0-0

**1.303 Match**

Brazil - England 3-1 (1-1)

31. Garrincha 1-0

36. Gerry Hitchens 1-1

53. Vava 2-1

59. Garrincha 3-1

---

**1.304 Match**

Chile - USSR 2-1 (2-1)

11. Lineros Sanchez 1-0

27. Igor Chislenko 1-1

28. Eladio Rojas 2-1

**1.305 Match**

Czechoslovakia - Hungary 1-0 (1-0)

14. Adolf Scherer 1-0

**1.306 Match**

Yugoslavia - West Germany 1-0 (0-0)

86. Petar Radakovic 1-0

**1.307 Match**

Brazil - Chile 4-2 (2-1)

9. Garrincha 1-0

32. Garrincha 2-0

42. Jorge Toro 2-1

47. Vava 3-1

62. Lineros Sanchez 3-2

78. Vava 4-2

**1.308 Match**

Czechoslovakia - Yugoslavia 3-1 (0-0)

48. Josef Kadraba 1-0

69. Drazan Jerkovic 1-1

80. Adolf Scherer 2-1

84. Adolf Scherer 3-1

**1.309 Match**

Chile - Yugoslavia 1-0 (0-0)

90. Eladio Rojas 1-0

---

## 1.310 Match

Brazil - Czechoslovakia 3-1 (1-1)

15. Josef Masopust 0-1

17. Amarildo 1-1

69. Zito 2-1

78. Vava 3-1

## 1.311 1966

1966 England

Group 1 **England** 5 4-0

**Uruguay** 4 2-1

**Mexico** 2 1-3

**France** 1 2-5

Matches: **ENG-URU 0-0 FRA-MEX 1-1 URU-FRA 2-1**

**ENG-MEX 2-0 URU-MEX 0-0 ENG-FRA 2-0**

Group 2 **West Germany** 5 7-1

**Argentina** 5 4-1

**Spain** 2 4-5

**Switzerland** 0 1-9

Matches: **GER-SUI 5-0 ARG-ESP 2-1 ESP-SUI 2-1**

**ARG-GER 0-0 ARG-SUI 2-0 GER-ESP 2-1**

Group 3 **Portugal** 6 9-2

**Hungary** 4 7-5

**Brazil** 2 4-6

**Bulgaria** 0 1-8

Matches: **BRA-BUL 2-0 POR-HUN 3-1 HUN-BRA 3-1**

**POR-BUL 3-0 POR-BRA 3-1 HUN-BUL 3-1**

Group 4 **USSR** 6 6-1

**North Korea** 3 2-4

**Italy** 2 2-2

**Chile** 1 2-5

Matches: **URS-NKO 3-0 ITA-CHI 2-0 CHI-NKO 1-1**

**URS-ITA 1-0 NKO-ITA 1-0 URS-CHI 2-1**

Quarterfinals **England - Argentina 1-0**

**Portugal - North Korea 5-3**

**West Germany - Uruguay 4-0**

**USSR - Hungary 2-1**

---

Semifinals England - Portugal 2-1

West Germany - USSR 2-1

Third Pos. Portugal - USSR 2-1

Final England - West Germany 4-2 et

**Best Goalscorers**

### 1.312 England 1966

1966 England

Games played 32

Goals scored 89

Goals per match 2,78

Countries participated 16

Cities involved in World Cup 7

Stadiums involved in World Cup 8

Overall spectators 1 614 677

Spectators per match 50 459

### 1.313 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Eusebio 9 Portugal

-----  
Helmut Haller 6 West Germany

-----  
Franz Beckenbauer 4 West Germany

Ferenc Bene 4 Hungary

Geoff Hurst 4 England

Valeri Porkuyan 4 USSR

-----  
Luis Artime 3 Argentina

Augusto 3 Portugal

Bobby Charlton 3 England

Roger Hunt 3 England

Eduard Malofeyev 3 USSR

Jose Torres 3 Portugal

---

### 1.314 England66

England

Name Pos. Goals

Gordon Banks gk

George Cohen d

Jackie Charlton d

Bobby Moore d

Ray Wilson d

Nobby Stiles m

Bobby Charlton m 3

John Connelly m

Alan Ball m

Geoff Hurst a 4

Roger Hunt a 3

Substitutes Terry Paine m

Martin Peters a 1

Ian Callaghan a

Jimmy Greaves a

Coach Alf Ramsey

### 1.315 Uruguay66

Uruguay

Name Pos. Goals

Ladislao Mazurkiewicz gk

Ignacio Ubinas d

Jorge Manicera d

Horacio Troche d

Nestor Goncalves d

Omar Caetano m

Milton Viera m

Hector Silva a

Franchetti Rocha a 1

Julio Cesar Cortes a 1

Domingo S. Perez a

Substitutes Hector Salva m

Jose Sasia m

**1.316 France66**

France

Name Pos. Goals

Marcel Aubour gk

Jean Djorkaeff d

Marcel Artelesa d

Robert Budzynski d

Gabriel De Michele d

Joseph Bonnel m

Robert Herbin m

Bernard Bosquier a

Nestor Combin a

Philippe Gondet a

Gerard Hausser a 1

Substitutes Hector De Bourgoing m 1

Jacques Simon m

Yves Herbert a

**1.317 Mexico66**

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Ignacio Calderon gk

Arturo Chaires d

Gustavo Pena d

Gabriel Nunez d

Guillermo Hernandez d

Salvador Reyes m

Magdaleno Mercado m

Isidoro Diaz a

Javier Fragoso a

Enrique Borja a 1

Aaron Padilla a

Substitutes Antonio Carbajal gk

Jose Del Muro Lopez d

Ignacio Jauregui d

Ernesto Cisneros a

### 1.318 West Germany66

West Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Hans Tilkowski gk

Horst-Dieter Höttges d

Wilhelm Schulz d

Wolfgang Weber d 1

Karl-Heinz Schnellinger d

Helmut Haller m 6

Franz Beckenbauer m 4

Wolfgang Overath a

Uwe Seeler a 2

Siegfried Held a 1

Lothar Emmerich a 1

Substitutes Alfred Lutz d

Werner Kramer m

Alberts Brülls a

Coach Helmut Schön

### 1.319 Switzerland66

Switzerland

Name Pos. Goals

Karl Elsener gk

Andre Grobety d

Heinz Schneiter d

Elie Tacchella d

Hans-Rudi Führer d

Heinz Bani m

Richard Durr m

Karl Odermatt a

Robert Hosp a

Friedrich Künzli a

Jean-Claude Schindelholz a

Substitutes Leo Eichmann gk

Rene Brodmann d

Werner Leimgruber d

Xavier Stierli d

Jakob Kuhn m

Kurt Armbruster m

Vittore Gottardi a

Rene-Pierre Quentin a 1

**1.320 Argentina66**

Argentina

Name Pos. Goals

Antonio Roma gk

Roberto Ferreiro d

Roberto Perfumo d

Jorge Albrecht d

Silvio Marzolini d

Jorge Solari m

Antonio Rattin m

Alberto Gonzalez a

Ermindo Onega a 1

Luis Artime a 3

Oscar Mas a

Substitutes Oscar Calics d

**1.321 Spain66**

Spain

Name Pos. Goals

Jose Iribar gk

Manuel Sanchis d 1

Gallego d

Ignacio Zoco d

Eladio d

Pirri m 1

Luis Suarez m

Luis Del Sol Cascajares a

Jose Ufarte a

Joaquin Peiro a

Francisco Gento a

Substitutes Severino Reija d

Jesus Glaria m

Jose Maria Fuste m 1

Abelardo m

Amancio a 1

Marcelino a

Carlos Lapetra a



### 1.322 Brazil66

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Gilmar gk

Djalma Santos d

Lado d

Altair d

Paulo Henrique d

Denilson m

Alcindo m

Lima a

Garrincha a 1

Pele a 1

Jairzinho a

Substitutes Manga gk

Fidelis d

Brito d

Orlando d

Rildo d 1

Walter Silva m

Parana m

Gerson m

Tostao a 1

Coach Vicente Feola

### 1.323 Bulgaria66

Bulgaria

Name Pos. Goals

Georgi Nadenov gk

Alexandar Shalamanov d

Dimitar Penev d

Ivan Vutsov d

Boris Gaganelov d

Dobromir Zechev m

Stoyan Kitov m

Dinko Dermendiev m

Georgi Asparuchov a 1

---

Dimitar Yakimov a  
Ivan Kolev a  
Substitutes Simeon Simeonov gk  
Alexander Kostov d  
Dimitar Largov d  
Petar Zekov a  
Nikola Kostkov a

### **1.324 Portugal66**

Portugal  
Name Pos. Goals  
Joaquim Carvalho gk  
Joao Morais d  
Jose Baptista d  
Vicente d  
Hilario d  
Augusto m 3  
Jaime Graca m  
Mario Coluna a  
Eusebio a 9  
Jose Torres a 3  
Simoes a 1  
Substitutes Jose Pereira gk  
Alberto Festa d  
Germano d  
Jose Carlos d

### **1.325 Hungary66**

Hungary  
Name Pos. Goals  
Antal Szentmihalyi gk  
Beno Kaposzta d  
Sandor Matrai d  
Kalman Meszoly d 2  
Kalman Sovari d  
Ferenc Sipos m  
Istvan Nagy m

---

Gyula Rakosi a  
Ferenc Bene a 4  
Florian Albert a  
Janos Farkas a 1  
Substitutes Josef Gelei gk  
Gusztav Szepesi d  
Imre Mathesz m

### **1.326 USSR66**

USSR

Name Pos. Goals

Lev Yashin gk  
Vladimir Ponomariev d  
Albert Shesterniev d  
Murtaz Khurtsilava d  
Leonid Ostrovski d  
Josef Sabo m  
Georgi Sichinava m  
Igor Chislenko a 2  
Eduard Malofeyev a 3  
Anatoli Banishevski a 1  
Valeri Porkuyan a 4  
Substitutes Anzor Kavasashvili gk  
Vasili Danilov d  
Viktor Getmanow d  
Aleksai Korneyev d  
Valentin Afonov d  
Valeri Voronin m  
Slava Metreveli m  
Viktor Sieriebrianikov a  
Eduard Markarov a  
Galimzjan Khusainov a

### **1.327 NorthKorea66**

North Korea

Name Pos. Goals

Lee Chan-myung gk

---

Park Li-sup d  
Lim Zoong-sun d  
Kang Bong-chil d  
Shin Yung-kyoo d  
Im Seung-hwi m  
Park Doo-ik m 1  
Kim Young-kil a  
Han Bong-zim a  
Park Seung-zin a 2  
Kang Ryong-woon a  
Substitutes Lee Dong-woon d 1  
Oh Yoon-kyung d  
Ha Jung-won d  
Yang Seung-kook m 1  
Kim Bong-hwan a  
Kim Seung-il a

### **1.328 Italy66**

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Enrico Albertosi gk

Tarcisio Burgnich d

Roberto Rosato d

Alessandro Salvatore d

Giacinto Facchetti d

Giacomo Bulgarelli m

Giovanni Lodetti m

Marino Perani a

Sandro Mazzola a 1

Gianni Rivera a

Paolo Barison a 1

Substitutes Spartaco Landini d

Aristide Guarneri d

Francesco Janich d

Romano Fogli m

Luigi Meroni m

Gianfranco Leoncini m

Ezio Pascutti a

Coach Edmundo Fabbri

---

### 1.329 Chile66

Chile

Name Pos. Goals

Juan Olivares gk

Luis Eyzaguirre d

Humberto Cruz d

Elias Figueroa d

Hugo Villanueva d

Ignacio Prieto m

Ruben Marcos m 2

Albeta Fouilloux a

Pedro Araya a

Honorino Landa a

Lineros Sanchez a

Substitutes Alberto Valentini d

Guillermo Yavar m

Armando Tobar a

### 1.330 Match

England - Uruguay 0-0

### 1.331 Match

France - Mexico 1-1 (0-0)

48. Enrique Borja 0-1

62. Gerard Hausser 1-1

### 1.332 Match

Uruguay - France 2-1 (2-1)

15. Hector De Bourtgoing 0-1

27. Franchetti Rocha 1-1

32. Julio Cesar Cortes 2-1

### 1.333 Match

England - Mexico 2-0 (1-0)

38. Bobby Charlton 1-0

75. Roger Hunt 2-0

---

**1.334 Match**

Uruguay - Mexico 0-0

**1.335 Match**

England - France 2-0 (1-0)

39. Roger Hunt 1-0

76. Roger Hunt 2-0

**1.336 Match**

West Germany - Switzerland 5-0 (3-0)

16. Siegfried Held 1-0

20. Helmut Haller 2-0

40. Franz Beckenbauer 3-0

52. Franz Beckenbauer 4-0

78. Helmut Haller 5-0

**1.337 Match**

Argentina - Spain 2-1 (0-0)

65. Luis Artime 1-0

72. Pirri 1-1

79. Luis Artime 2-1

**1.338 Match**

Spain - Switzerland 2-1 (0-1)

29. Rene-Pierre Quentin 0-1

58. Manuel Sanchis 1-1

75. Amancio 2-1

**1.339 Match**

Argentina - West Germany 0-0

**1.340 Match**

Argentina - Switzerland 2-0 (0-0)

52. Luis Artime 1-0

81. Ermino Onega 2-0

---

### 1.341 Match

West Germany - Spain 2-1 (1-1)

24. Jose Maria Fuste 0-1

39. Lothar Emmerich 1-1

83. Uwe Seeler 2-1

### 1.342 Match

Brazil - Bulgaria 2-0 (1-0)

14. Pele 1-0

63. Garrincha 2-0

### 1.343 Match

Portugal - Hungary 3-1 (1-0)

2. Augusto 1-0

59. Ferenc Bene 1-1

65. Augusto 2-1

89. Jose Torres 3-1

### 1.344 Match

Hungary - Brazil 3-1 (1-1)

2. Ferenc Bene 1-0

14. Tostao 1-1

64. Janos Farkas 2-1

72. Kalman Meszoly 3-1

### 1.345 Match

Portugal - Bulgaria 3-0 (2-0)

7. Ivan Vutsov (o.g.) 1-0

38. Eusebio 2-0

82. Jose Torres 3-0

### 1.346 Match

Portugal - Brazil 3-1 (2-0)

15. Simoes 1-0

26. Eusebio 2-0

73. Rildo 2-1

85. Eusebio 3-1

---

**1.347 Match**

Hungary - Bulgaria 3-1 (2-1)

14. Georgi Asparuchov 0-1

43. Davidov (o.g.) 1-1

45. Kalman Meszoly 2-1

54. Ferenc Bene 3-1

**1.348 Match**

USSR - North Korea 3-0 (2-0)

31. Eduard Malofeyev 1-0

32. Anatoli Banishevski 2-0

88. Eduard Malofeyev 3-0

**1.349 Match**

Italy - Chile 2-0 (1-0)

9. Sandro Mazzola 1-0

88. Paolo Barison 2-0

**1.350 Match**

Chile - North Korea 1-1 (1-0)

26. Ruben Marcos 1-0

88. Park Seung-zin 1-1

**1.351 Match**

USSR - Italy 1-0 (0-0)

57. Igor Chislenko 1-0

**1.352 Match**

North Korea - Italy 1-0 (1-0)

41. Park Doo-ik 1-0

**1.353 Match**

USSR - Chile 2-1 (1-1)

29. Valeri Porkuyan 1-0

32. Ruben Marcos 1-1

85. Valeri Porkuyan 2-1

---



**1.354 Match**

England - Argentina 1-0 (0-0)

79. Geoff Hurst 1-0

**1.355 Match**

Portugal - North Korea 5-3 (2-3)

1. Park Seung-zin 0-1

22. Lee Dong-woon 0-2

24. Yang Seung-kook 0-3

27. Eusebio 1-3

42. Eusebio 2-3

57. Eusebio 3-3

59. Eusebio 4-3

79. Augusto 5-3

**1.356 Match**

West Germany - Uruguay 4-0 (1-0)

10. Helmut Haller 1-0

70. Franz Beckenbauer 2-0

75. Uwe Seeler 3-0

84. Helmut Haller 4-0

**1.357 Match**

USSR - Hungary 2-1 (1-0)

5. Igor Chislenko 1-0

47. Valeri Porkuyan 2-0

58. Ferenc Bene 2-1

**1.358 Match**

England - Portugal 2-1 (1-0)

31. Bobby Charlton 1-0

80. Bobby Charlton 2-0

82. Eusebio 2-1

### 1.359 Match

West Germany - USSR 2-1 (1-0)

43. Helmut Haller 1-0

67. Franz Beckenbauer 2-0

87. Valeri Porkuyan 2-1

### 1.360 Match

Portugal - USSR 2-1 (1-1)

13. Eusebio 1-0

44. Eduard Malofeyev 1-1

88. Jose Torres 2-1

### 1.361 Match

England - West Germany 4-2 (1-1,2-2)

12. Helmut Haller 0-1

18. Geoff Hurst 1-1

78. Martin Peters 2-1

90. Wolfgang Weber 2-2

101. Geoff Hurst 3-2

120. Geoff Hurst 4-2

### 1.362 1970

1970 Mexico

Group 1 **USSR** 5 6-1

**Mexico** 5 5-0

**Belgium** 2 4-5

**El Salvador** 0 0-9

Matches: **MEX-URS** 0-0 **BEL-ELS** 3-0 **URS-BEL** 4-1

**MEX-ELS** 4-0 **URS-ELS** 2-0 **MEX-BEL** 1-0

Group 2 **Italy** 4 1-0

**Uruguay** 3 2-1

**Sweden** 3 2-2

**Israel** 2 1-3

Matches: **URU-ISR** 2-0 **ITA-SWE** 1-0 **URU-ITA** 0-0

**SWE-ISR** 1-1 **SWE-URU** 1-0 **ITA-ISR** 0-0

---

Group 3 **Brazil** 6 8-3

**England** 4 2-1

**Romania** 2 4-5

**Czechoslovakia** 0 2-7

Matches: **ENG-ROM** 1-0 **BRA-CZH** 4-1 **ROM-CZH** 2-1

**BRA-ENG** 1-0 **BRA-ROM** 3-2 **ENG-CZH** 1-0

Group 4 **West Germany** 6 10-4

**Peru** 4 7-5

**Bulgaria** 1 5-9

**Morocco** 1 2-6

Matches: **PER-BUL** 3-2 **GER-MOR** 2-1 **PER-MOR** 3-0

**GER-BUL** 5-2 **GER-PER** 3-1 **MOR-BUL** 1-1

Quarterfinals **Brazil** - **Peru** 4-2

**Uruguay** - **USSR** 1-0 et

**Italy** - **Mexico** 4-1

**West Germany** - **England** 3-2 et

Semifinals **Brazil** - **Uruguay** 3-1

**Italy** - **West Germany** 4-3 et

Third Pos. **West Germany** - **Uruguay** 1-0

Final **Brazil** - **Italy** 4-1

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.363 Mexico 1970

1970 Mexico

Games played 32

Goals scored 95

Goals per match 2,97

Countries participated 16

Cities involved in World Cup 5

Stadiums involved in World Cup 5

Overall spectators 1 673 975

Spectators per match 52 312

## 1.364 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Gerd Müller 10 West Germany

---

Jairzinho 7 Brazil

---

Teofilo Cubillas 5 Peru

---

Anatoli Bishovets 4 USSR

Pele 4 Brazil

---

Luigi Riva 3 Italy

Rivelino 3 Brazil

Uwe Seeler 3 West Germany

### 1.365 Mexico70

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Ignacio Calderon gk

Jose Ventolra d

Gustavo Pena d 1

Colin Guzman d

Guillermo Hernandez d

Mario Perez m

Mario Velarde m

Hector Pulido a

Horacio Lopez Salgado a

Javier Valdivia a 2

Javier Fragoso a 1

Substitutes Enrique Borja d

Antonio Mungula Flores m

Isidoro Diaz m

Aaron Padilla a

Juan Basaguren a 1

Jose Luis Gonzalez a 1

### 1.366 USSR70

USSR

Name Pos. Goals

Anzor Kavasashvili gk

Vladimir Kaplichny d

---

Albert Shesterniev d  
Gennadi Logofiet d  
Yevgeni Lovchev d  
Vladimir Muntian m  
Kachi Asatiani m 1  
Viktor Sierebrianikov m  
Gennadi Yevreshukin a  
Anatoli Bishovets a 4  
Givi Nodia a  
Substitutes Valentin Afonin d  
Revats Dzodzuaszvili d  
Murtaz Khurtsilava d  
Nikolai Kisielev m  
Gennadi Yevreshukin a  
Anatoli Pusach a  
Vitali Chmielnicki a 1  
Coach Aleksandr Ponomariov

### **1.367 Belgium70**

Belgium  
Name Pos. Goals  
Christian Piot gk  
Georges Heylens d  
Nicolas Dewalque d  
Jean Thissen d  
Leon Semmeling d  
Wilfred van Moer m 2  
Jean Dockx m  
Johannes Devrindt m  
Roul Lambert a 2  
Paul van Himst a  
Wilfred Puis a  
Substitutes Leon Jeck d  
Olidon Polleunis m  
Coach Raymond Goethals

---

**1.368 ElSalvador70**

El Salvador

Name Pos. Goals

Raul Magana gk

Roberto Rivas d

Salvador Mariona d

Saturnino Osorio d

Mauricio Manzano d

Salvador Cabezas m

Jorge Vasquez m

Jose Quintanilla a

Mauricio Rodriguez a

Juan Martinez a

Ernesto Aparicio a

Substitutes Santiago Cortez d

Guillermo Castro d

Mario Monge m

Sermeno m

Jaime Portillo a

**1.369 Uruguay70**

Uruguay

Name Pos. Goals

Ladislao Mazurkiewicz gk

Atilio Ancheta d

Roberto Matosas d

Ignacio Ubinas d

Juan Mujica d 1

Julio Montero m

Franchetti Rocha m

Ildo Maneiro m 1

Luis Cubilla a 1

Victor Esparrago a 1

Julio Losada a

Substitutes Julio Cesar Cortes m

Rodolfo Sandoval m

Ruben Bareno a

Oscar Zubia a

Dagoberto Fontes a

Julio Cesar Morales a

Alberto Gomez a

**1.370 Israel70**

Israel

Name Pos. Goals

Yitzhak Vissoker gk

Yeshayahu Schwager d

Zui Rosen d

Shmuel Rosenthal d

David Primo d

Giora Spiegel m

Mordechai Spiegler m 1

Yitzhak Shum m

Yehoshua Feigenbaum a

Daniel Rom a

Rachamin Talbi a

Substitutes Shraga Bar m

Menachem Bello m

Yochanan Vallach a

Aaron Shuruk a

**1.371 Italy70**

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Enrico Albertosi gk

Tarcisio Burgnich d 1

Pierluigi Cera d

Comunardo Niccolai d

Giacinto Facchetti d

Mario Bertini d

Sandro Mazzola m

Giancarlo De Sisti m

Angelo Domenghini m 1

Roberto Boninsegna a 2

Luigi Riva a 3

Substitutes Roberto Rosato d

Fabrizio Poletti d

Giuseppe Furino m

Gianni Rivera a 2

Sergio Gori a

Antonio Juliano a

Coach Feruccio Valcareggi

**1.372 Sweden70**

Sweden

Name Pos. Goals

Ronnie Hellström gk

Jan Olsson d

Kurt Axelsson d

Björn Nordqvist d

Roland Grip d

Bo Göran Larsson m

Leif Eriksson m

Tommy Svensson m

Ove Grahn a 1

Ove Kindvall a

Claes Cronqvist a

Substitutes G. Larsson gk

Hans Selander d

Göran Nicklasson m

Inge Ejderstedt m

Örjan Persson m

Thomas Nordahl m

Sten Pålsson a

Tomas Turesson a 1

**1.373 England70**

England

Name Pos. Goals

Gordon Banks gk

Keith Newton d

Brian Labone d

Bobby Moore d

Terry Cooper d

Alan Mullery m 1

Alan Ball m

Bobby Charlton m

Martin Peters m 1

Francis Lee a

Geoff Hurst a 1

---



Substitutes Phillip Bonetti gk

Tommy Wright d

Jackie Charlton d

Colin Bell m

Peter Osgood a

Jeff Astle a

Allan Clarke a 1

Hunter a

Coach Alf Ramsey

### **1.374 Romania70**

Romania

Name Pos. Goals

Stere Adamache gk

Ludovic Satmareanu d

Cornel Dinu d

Nicolae Lupescu d

Mihai Mocanu d

Emerich Dembrowski m 1

Ion Dumitru m

Radu Nunweiller m

Gheorghe Tataru a

Florea Dumitrache a 2

Mircea Lucescu a

Substitutes Raducanu Necula gk

Vasile Ghergheli m

Alexandru Neagu a 1

### **1.375 Brazil70**

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Felix gk

Carlos Alberto d 1

Brito d

Wilson Da Silva Piazza d

Everaldo d

Clodoaldo m 1

Gerson m 1  
Rivelino a 3  
Jairzinho a 7  
Pele a 4  
Tostao a 2  
Substitutes Jose De Anchicta Fontana d  
Marco Antonio m  
Paolo Cesar Lima a  
Roberto a  
Edu a  
Coach Mario Zagallo

### **1.376 Czechoslovakia70**

Czechoslovakia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Ivo Viktor gk  
Karol Dobias d  
Vaclav Migas d  
Alexander Horvath d  
Vladimir Hagara d  
Ivan Hrdlicka m  
Ladislav Kuna m  
Frantisek Vesely m  
Ladislav Petras a 2  
Karol Jokl a  
Josef Adamec a  
Substitutes Alexander Vencel gk  
Vladimir Hrivnak d  
Jan Zlocha d  
Andrej Kvasnak m  
Jaroslav Pollak m  
Bohumil Vesely a  
Jan Capkovic a  
Josef Jurkanin a  
Coach Josef Marko

---

**1.377 Peru70**

Peru

Name Pos. Goals

Luis Rubinos gk

Eloy Campos d

Orlando De La Torre d

Hector Chumpitaz d 1

Nicolas Fuentes d

Ramon Mifflin m

Roberto Challe m 1

Julio Baylon a

Pedro Leon a

Teofilo Cubillas a 5

Alberto Gallardo a 2

Substitutes Javier Gonzalez d

Pedro Gonzalez d

Jose Fernandez d

Luis Cruzado m

Reyes m

Hugo Sotil a

Oswaldo Ramirez a

Coach Didi

**1.378 Bulgaria70**

Bulgaria

Name Pos. Goals

Simeon Simeonov gk

Alexandar Shalamanov d

Ivan Dimitrov d

Ivan Davidov d

Stefan Aladyov d

Dimitar Penev m

Hristo Bonev m 1

Dimitar Yakimov m

Georgi Popov a

Petar Zekov a

Dinko Dermendiev a 1

Substitutes Stoyan Yordanov gk  
Miko Gadarski d  
Dobromir Zechev d 1  
Boris Gaganelov d  
Asparuch Nikodimov m 1  
Todor Kolev m 1  
Georgi Asparuchov a  
Dimitar Marashliev a  
Vasil Mitkov

### **1.379 West Germany 1970**

West Germany  
Name Pos. Goals  
Sepp Maier gk  
Berti Vogts d  
Wilhelm Schulz d  
Klaus Fichtel d  
Horst-Dieter Höttges d  
Helmut Haller m  
Franz Beckenbauer m 1  
Wolfgang Overath m 1  
Uwe Seeler a 3  
Gerd Müller a 10  
Siegfried Held a  
Substitutes Horst Wolter gk  
Karl-Heinz Schnellinger d 1  
Wolfgang Weber d  
Bernd Patzke d  
Max Lorenz d  
Johannes Löhr m  
Jürgen Grabowski m  
Reinhard Libuda m 1  
Coach Helmut Schön

---

## 1.380 Morocco70

Morocco

Name Pos. Goals

Allal Ben Kassou gk

Abdullah Lamrani d

Kacem Slimani d

Moulay Khanoussi d

Boujemaa Benkhelif d

Mohamed Maaroufi m

Mohamed El Filali m

Driss Bamous m

Said Ghandi a

Jarir Houmane a 1

Mouhoub Ghazouani a 1

Substitutes Mohamed Hazzaz gk

Jilali Fadili d

Ahmed Faras m

Mustapha Choukri m

Ahmed Alaoui a

El Khyati a

## 1.381 Match

Mexico - USSR 0-0

## 1.382 Match

Belgium - El Salvador 3-0 (1-0)

13. Wilfred van Moer 1-0

55. Wilfred van Moer 2-0

80. Roul Lambert 3-0

## 1.383 Match

USSR - Belgium 4-1 (1-0)

14. Anatoli Bishovets 1-0

57. Kachi Asatiani 2-0

63. Anatoli Bishovets 3-0

76. Vitali Chmielnicki 4-0

86. Roul Lambert 4-1

---

**1.384 Match**

Mexico - El Salvador 4-0 (1-0)

45. Javier Valdivia 1-0

46. Javier Valdivia 2-0

58. Javier Fragoso 3-0

83. Juan Basaguren 4-0

**1.385 Match**

USSR - El Salvador 2-0 (0-0)

51. Anatoli Bishovets 1-0

74. Anatoli Bishovets 2-0

**1.386 Match**

Mexico - Belgium 1-0 (1-0)

14. Gustavo Pena 1-0

**1.387 Match**

Uruguay - Israel 2-0 (1-0)

23. Ildo Maneiro 1-0

51. Juan Mujica 2-0

**1.388 Match**

Italy - Sweden 1-0 (1-0)

11. Angelo Domenghini 1-0

**1.389 Match**

Uruguay - Italy 0-0

**1.390 Match**

Sweden - Israel 1-1 (0-0)

53. Tomas Turesson 1-0

56. Mordechai Spiegler 1-1

---

**1.391 Match**

Sweden - Uruguay 1-0 (0-0)

90. Ove Grahn 1-0

**1.392 Match**

Italy - Israel 0-0

**1.393 Match**

England - Romania 1-0 (0-0)

65. Geoff Hurst 1-0

**1.394 Match**

Brazil - Czechoslovakia 4-1 (1-1)

12. Ladislav Petras 0-1

24. Rivelino 1-1

60. Pele 2-1

64. Jairzinho 3-1

83. Jairzinho 4-1

**1.395 Match**

Romania - Czechoslovakia 2-1 (0-1)

4. Ladislav Petras 0-1

53. Alexandru Neagu 1-1

78. Florea Dumitrache 2-1

**1.396 Match**

Brazil - England 1-0 (0-0)

60. Jairzinho 1-0

**1.397 Match**

Brazil - Romania 3-2 (2-1)

19. Pele 1-0

21. Jairzinho 2-0

33. Florea Dumitrache 2-1

66. Pele 3-1

82. Emerich Dembrowski 3-2

---

**1.398 Match**

England - Czechoslovakia 1-0 (0-0)

49. Allan Clarke 1-0

**1.399 Match**

Peru - Bulgaria 3-2 (0-1)

12. Dinko Dermendiev 0-1

50. Hristo Bonev 0-2

51. Alberto Gallardo 1-2

56. Hector Chumpitaz 2-2

73. Teofilo Cubillas 3-2

**1.400 Match**

West Germany - Morocco 2-1 (0-1)

21. Jarir Houmane 0-1

56. Uwe Seeler 1-1

80. Gerd Müller 2-1

**1.401 Match**

Peru - Morocco 3-0 (0-0)

65. Teofilo Cubillas 1-0

68. Roberto Challe 2-0

75. Teofilo Cubillas 3-0

**1.402 Match**

West Germany - Bulgaria 5-2 (2-1)

12. Asparuch Nikodimov 0-1

20. Reinhard Libuda 1-1

28. Gerd Müller 2-1

52. Gerd Müller 3-1

69. Uwe Seeler 4-1

87. Gerd Müller 5-1

88. Todor Kolev 5-2

---



**1.403 Match**

West Germany - Peru 3-1 (3-1)

20. Gerd Müller 1-0

26. Gerd Müller 2-0

39. Gerd Müller 3-0

44. Teofilo Cubillas 3-1

**1.404 Match**

Morocco - Bulgaria 1-1 (0-1)

40. Dobromir Zechev 0-1

60. Mouhoub Ghazouani 1-1

**1.405 Match**

Brazil - Peru 4-2 (2-1)

11. Rivelino 1-0

15. Tostao 2-0

28. Alberto Gallardo 2-1

52. Tostao 3-1

69. Teofilo Cubillas 3-2

76. Jairzinho 4-2

**1.406 Match**

Uruguay - USSR 1-0 (0-0,0-0)

117. Victor Esparrago 1-0

**1.407 Match**

Italy - Mexico 4-1 (1-1)

13. Jose Luis Gonzalez 0-1

26. Gustavo Pena (o.g.) 1-1

64. Luigi Riva 2-1

69. Gianni Rivera 3-1

76. Luigi Riva 4-1

---

### **1.408 Match**

West Germany - England 3-2 (0-1,2-2)

32. Alan Mullery 0-1

50. Martin Peters 0-2

69. Franz Beckenbauer 1-2

82. Uwe Seeler 2-2

108. Gerd Müller 3-2

### **1.409 Match**

Brazil - Uruguay 3-1 (1-1)

18. Luis Cubilla 0-1

45. Clodoaldo 1-1

76. Jairzinho 2-1

89. Rivelino 3-1

### **1.410 Match**

Italy - West Germany 4-3 (1-0,1-1)

8. Roberto Boninsegna 1-0

90. Karl-Heinz Schnellinger 1-1

95. Gerd Müller 1-2

98. Tarcisio Burgnich 2-2

104. Luigi Riva 3-2

110. Gerd Müller 3-3

111. Gianni Rivera 4-3

### **1.411 Match**

West Germany - Uruguay 1-0 (1-0)

27. Wolfgang Overath 1-0

### **1.412 Match**

Brazil - Italy 4-1 (1-1)

18. Pele 1-0

37. Roberto Boninsegna 1-1

66. Gerson 2-1

71. Jairzinho 3-1

87. Carlos Alberto 4-1

---

## 1.413 1974

1974 West Germany

Group 1 **DDR** 5 4-1

**West Germany** 4 4-1

**Chile** 2 1-2

**Australia** 1 0-5

Matches: **GER-CHI** 1-0 **DDR-AUS** 2-0 **GER-AUS** 3-0

**DDR-CHI** 1-1 **DDR-GER** 1-0 **CHI-AUS** 0-0

Group 2 **Yugoslavia** 4 10-1

**Brazil** 4 3-0

**Scotland** 4 3-1

**Zaire** 0 0-14

Matches: **BRA-YUG** 0-0 **SCO-ZAI** 2-0 **BRA-SCO** 0-0

**YUG-ZAI** 9-0 **SCO-YUG** 1-1 **BRA-ZAI** 3-0

Group 3 **Holland** 5 6-1

**Sweden** 4 3-0

**Bulgaria** 2 2-5

**Uruguay** 1 1-6

Matches: **HOL-URU** 2-0 **SWE-BUL** 0-0 **HOL-SWE** 0-0

**BUL-URU** 1-1 **HOL-BUL** 4-1 **SWE-URU** 3-0

Group 4 **Poland** 6 12-3

**Argentina** 3 7-5

**Italy** 3 5-4

**Haiti** 0 2-14

Matches: **ITA-HAI** 3-1 **POL-ARG** 3-2 **ITA-ARG** 1-1

**POL-HAI** 7-0 **ARG-HAI** 4-1 **POL-ITA** 2-1

Semifinal

Group A **Holland** 6 8-0

**Brazil** 4 3-3

**DDR** 1 1-4

**Argentina** 1 2-7

Matches: **BRA-DDR** 1-0 **HOL-ARG** 4-0 **HOL-DDR** 2-0

**BRA-ARG** 2-1 **HOL-BRA** 2-0 **ARG-DDR** 1-1

Semifinal

Group B **West Germany** 6 7-2

**Poland** 4 3-2

**Sweden** 2 4-6

**Yugoslavia** 0 2-6

Matches: **POL-SWE 1-0 GER-YUG 2-0 POL-YUG 2-1**

**GER-SWE 4-2 SWE-YUG 2-1 GER-POL 1-0**

Third Pos. Poland - Brazil **1-0**

Final West Germany - Holland **2-1**

**Best Goalscorers**

## **1.414 West Germany 1974**

1974 West Germany

Games played 38

Goals scored 97

Goals per match 2,55

Countries participated 16

Cities involved in World Cup 9

Stadiums involved in World Cup 9

Overall spectators 1 774 022

Spectators per match 46 685

## **1.415 Goalscorers**

Name G Country

Grzegorsk Lato 7 Poland

-----

Johan Neeskens 5 Holland

Andrzej Szarmach 5 Poland

-----

Ralf Edström 4 Sweden

Gerd Müller 4 West Germany

Johnny Rep 4 Holland

-----

Dusan Bajevic 3 Yugoslavia

Paul Breitner 3 West Germany

Johan Cruyff 3 Holland

Kazimierz Deyna 3 Poland

Rene Houseman 3 Argentina

Rivelino 3 Brazil

---

## 1.416 WestGermany74

West Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Sepp Maier gk

Berti Vogts d

Hans-Georg Schwarzenbeck d

Franz Beckenbauer d

Paul Breitner d 3

Uli Hoeneß m 1

Bernhard Cullmann m 1

Wolfgang Overath m 2

Jürgen Grabowski m 1

Gerd Müller a 4

Jupp Heynckes a

Substitutes Horst-Dieter Höttges d

Bernd Hölzenbeim m

Herbert Wimmer m

Rainer Bonhof m 1

Günter Netzer m

Heinz Flohe a

Dieter Herzog a

Coach Helmut Schön

## 1.417 Chile74

Chile

Name Pos. Goals

Leopoldo Vallejos gk

Rolando Garcia d

Alberto Quintano d

Elias Figueroa d

Antonio Arias d

Juan Rodriguez m

Carlos Caszely m

Francisco Valdez m

Carlos Reinoso a

Guillermo Paez a

Sergio Ahumada a 1

Substitutes Alfonso Lara m  
Leonardo Veliz m  
Jorge Socias m  
Guillermo Yavar m  
Rogelio Farias m

### **1.418 DDR74**

DDR

Name Pos. Goals

Jürgen Croy gk

Gerd Kische d

Bernd Bransch d

Konrad Weise d

Siemar Watzlich d

Jürgen Pommerenke m

Jürgen Sparwasser m 1

Harald Irmscher m

Wolfram Löwe a

Joachim Streich a 2

Eberhard Vogel a

Substitutes Lothar Kurbjuweit d

Martin Hoffmann m 1

Wolfgang Seguin m

Hans-Jürgen Kreische m

Reinhard Lauck m

Erich Hamann m

Rüdiger Schnuphase m

Peter Ducke a

### **1.419 Australia74**

Australia

Name Pos. Goals

Jack Reilly gk

Dragan Utjesenovic d

Frederick Wilson d

Manfred Schaefer d

Colin Curran d

Raymond Richards m  
James Rooney m  
Jimmy Mackay m  
John Warren a  
Adrian Alston a  
Branko Buljevic a  
Substitutes Harry Williams d  
Ernest Campbell a  
Attila Abonyi a  
Peter Ollerton a

### **1.420 Yugoslavia74**

Yugoslavia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Enver Maric gk  
Ivan Buljan d  
Josip Katalinski d 1  
Vladislav Bogicevic d 1  
Enver Hadziabdic d  
Branko Oblak m 1  
Dragan Muzinic m  
Jovan Acimovic m  
Ilija Petkovic a 1  
Ivan Surjak a 2  
Dragan Dzajic a 1  
Substitutes Miroslav Pavlovic d  
Luka Peruzovic d  
Danilo Popivoda m  
Jure Jerkovic m  
Dusan Bajevic a 3  
Stanislav Karasi a 2  
Vladimir Petrovic a

### **1.421 Brazil74**

Brazil  
Name Pos. Goals  
Leao gk

---

Nelinho d  
Luiz Pereira d  
Marinho Peres d  
Marinho Chagas d  
Wilson Da Silva Piazza m  
Rivelino m 3  
Paulo Cesar Lima a  
Jairzinho a 2  
Valdomiro a 1  
Leivinha a  
Substitutes Ze Maria d  
Alfredo d  
Paulo Cesar Carpegiani m  
Mirandinha a  
Edu a  
Coach Mario Zagallo

## 1.422 Scotland74

Scotland  
Name Pos. Goals  
David Harvey gk  
Sandy Jardine d  
James Holton d  
John Blackley d  
Danny McGrain d  
Kenny Dalglish m  
Billy Bremner m  
David Hay m  
Peter Lorimer a 1  
Joe Jordan a 2  
Denis Law a  
Substitutes Martin Buchan d  
Thomas Hutchison m  
Willie Morgan m

---



**1.423 Zaire74**

Zaire

Name Pos. Goals

Mwamba Kazadi gk

Ilunga Mwepu d

Tshimen Buhanga d

Boba Lobilo d

Mwanza Mukombo d

Masamba Kilasu m

Mulamba Ndaie m

Mantuntu Kidumu m

Mambwene Mama a

Maku Mayanga a

Etepe Kakoko a

Substitutes Dimbi Tubilandu gk

Mafu Kibonge m

Kembo Uba Kembo m

Kamunda Tshinabu m

Kalala Ntumba a

**1.424 Holland74**

Holland

Name Pos. Goals

Jan Jongbloed gk

Wim Suurbier d

Arie Haan d

Wim Rijsbergen d

Ruud Krol d 1

Wim Jansen m

Wim van Hanegem m

Johan Neeskens a 5

Johan Cruyff a 3

Rob Rensenbrink a 1

Johnny Rep a 4

Substitutes Theo de Jong d 1

Rinus Israel d

Piet Keizer m

Rene van der Kerkhof m

Coach Rinus Michels

---

## 1.425 Uruguay74

Uruguay

Name Pos. Goals

Ladislao Mazurkiewicz gk

Pablo Forlan d

Juan Masnik d

Elbio Pavoni d 1

Julio Montero d

Victor Esparrago m

Franchetti Rocha m

Walter Mantegazza m

Luis Cubilla a

Fernando Morena a

Ruben Corbo a

Substitutes Luis Garisto d

Baudilio Jauregui d

Cardaccio m

Denis Milar a

## 1.426 Sweden74

Sweden

Name Pos. Goals

Ronnie Hellström gk

Jan Olsson d

Kent Karlsson d

Bo Göran Larsson d

Björn Andersson d

Ove Grahn m

Staffan Tapper m

Ove Kindvall m

Conny Tortensson a 1

Ralf Edström a 4

Roland Sandberg a 2

Substitutes Björn Nordqvist d

Roland Grip d

Jörgen Augustsson d

Benno Magnusson m

Inge Ejderstedt m

Örjan Persson m

Thomas Ahlström a

## 1.427 Bulgaria74

Bulgaria

Name Pos. Goals

Rumencho Goranov gk

Conyo Vasiliev d

Kiril Ivkov d

Dimitar Penev d

Stefan Velichkov d

Bozil Kolev m

Hristo Bonev m 1

Asparuch Nikodimov m

Voin Voinov a

Pavel Panov a

Georgi Denev a

Substitutes Stefan Staikov gk

Atanas Michalov m

Ivan Stojanov m

M. Vasiliev a

Borisov a

## 1.428 Italy74

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Dino Zoff gk

Luciano Spinosi d

Tarcisio Burgnich d

Francesco Morini d

Giacinto Facchetti d

Romeo Benetti d

Sandro Mazzola m

Fabio Capello m 1

Gianni Rivera m 1

Giorgio Chinaglia a

Luigi Riva a

Substitutes Giuseppe Wilson d

Franco Causio m

Roberto Boninsegna m

Pietro Anastasi a 1

Coach Feruccio Valcareggi

---

**1.429 Haiti74**

Haiti

Name Pos. Goals

Henri Francillon gk

Pierr Bayonne d

Wilner Nazaire d

Ernest Jean-Joseph d

Arsene Auguste d

Guy Francois m

Phillipe Vorbe m

Jean-Claude Desir m

Eduard Antoine a

Guy Saint-Vil a

Emmanuel Sanon a 2

Substitutes Claude Barhelemy d

Fritz Andre d

Serge Ducoste d

Joseph-Marion Leandre d

Serge Racine m

Wilfred Louis m

Roger Saint-Vil a

F. Leandre a

**1.430 Poland74**

Poland

Name Pos. Goals

Jan Tomaszewski gk

Antoni Szymanowski d

Jerzy Gorgon d 1

Wladyslaw Zmuda d

Adam Musial d

Henryk Kasperczak m

Kazimierz Deyna m 3

Zygmunt Maszczyk m

Grzegorsk Lato a 7

Andrzej Szarmach a 5

Robert Gadocha a

---

Substitutes Zbigniew Gut d  
Leslaw Cmikiewicz m  
Zdzislaw Kapka m  
Jan Domarski a  
Kazimierz Kmiecik a

### **1.431 Argentina74**

Argentina  
Name Pos. Goals  
Daniel Carnevali gk  
Enrique Wolff d  
Roberto Perfumo d  
Ramon Heredia d 1  
Francisco Sa d  
Angel Bargas m  
Carlos A. Babington m 1  
Agustin A. Balbuena m  
Ruben Ayala a 1  
Mario Kempes a  
Rene Houseman a 3  
Substitutes Ruben Glaria d  
Jorge Carrascosa d  
Roberto Telch m  
Enrique Chazarreta m  
Carlos Squeo m  
Miguel Brindisi a 1  
Hector Yazalde a 2  
Coach Vadsislao Cap

### **1.432 Match**

West Germany - Chile 1-0 (1-0)  
16. Paul Breitner 1-0

### **1.433 Match**

DDR - Australia 2-0 (0-0)  
58. Colin Curran (o.g.) 1-0  
72. Joachim Streich 2-0

---

**1.434 Match**

West Germany - Australia 3-0 (2-0)

13. Wolfgang Overath 1-0

35. Bernhard Cullmann 2-0

53. Gerd Müller 3-0

**1.435 Match**

DDR - Chile 1-1 (0-0)

55. Martin Hoffmann 1-0

69. Sergio Ahumada 1-1

**1.436 Match**

DDR - West Germany 1-0 (0-0)

77. Jürgen Sparwasser 1-0

**1.437 Match**

Chile - Australia 0-0

**1.438 Match**

Brazil - Yugoslavia 0-0

**1.439 Match**

Scotland - Zaire 2-0 (2-0)

26. Peter Lorimer 1-0

33. Joe Jordan 2-0

**1.440 Match**

Brazil - Scotland 0-0

---

**1.441 Match**

Yugoslavia - Zaire 9-0 (6-0)

8. Dusan Bajevic 1-0

14. Dragan Dzajic 2-0

18. Ivan Surjak 3-0

22. Josip Katalinski 4-0

30. Dusan Bajevic 5-0

35. Vladislav Bogicevic 6-0

61. Branko Oblak 7-0

65. Ilija Petkovic 8-0

81. Dusan Bajevic 9-0

**1.442 Match**

Scotland - Yugoslavia 1-1 (0-0)

82. Stanislav Karasi 0-1

89. Joe Jordan 1-1

**1.443 Match**

Brazil - Zaire 3-0 (1-0)

13. Jairzinho 1-0

67. Rivelino 2-0

79. Valdomiro 3-0

**1.444 Match**

Holland - Uruguay 2-0 (1-0)

8. Johnny Rep 1-0

87. Johnny Rep 2-0

**1.445 Match**

Sweden - Bulgaria 0-0

**1.446 Match**

Holland - Sweden 0-0

---

**1.447 Match**

Bulgaria - Uruguay 1-1 (0-0)

75. Hristo Bonev 1-0

87. Elbio Pavoni 1-1

**1.448 Match**

Holland - Bulgaria 4-1 (2-0)

5. Johan Neeskens 1-0

45. Johan Neeskens 2-0

71. Johnny Rep 3-0

78. Ruud Krol (o.g.) 3-1

88. Theo de Jong 4-1

**1.449 Match**

Sweden - Uruguay 3-0 (0-0)

46. Ralf Edström 1-0

74. Roland Sandberg 2-0

78. Ralf Edström 3-0

**1.450 Match**

Italy - Haiti 3-1 (0-0)

46. Emmanuel Sanon 0-1

52. Gianni Rivera 1-1

66. Arsene Auguste (o.g.) 2-1

79. Pietro Anastasi 3-1

**1.451 Match**

Poland - Argentina 3-2 (2-0)

7. Grzegorsk Lato 1-0

9. Andrzej Szarmach 2-0

61. Ramon Heredia 2-1

63. Grzegorsk Lato 3-1

67. Carlos A. Babington 3-2

---



**1.452 Match**

Italy - Argentina 1-1 (1-1)

19. Rene Houseman 0-1

35. Roberto Perfumo (o.g.) 1-1

**1.453 Match**

Poland - Haiti 7-0 (5-0)

17. Grzegorsk Lato 1-0

19. Kazimierz Deyna 2-0

30. Andrzej Szarmach 3-0

32. Jerzy Gorgon 4-0

34. Andrzej Szarmach 5-0

50. Andrzej Szarmach 6-0

87. Grzegorsk Lato 7-0

**1.454 Match**

Argentina - Haiti 4-1 (2-0)

15. Hector Yazalde 1-0

18. Rene Houseman 2-0

55. Ruben Ayala 3-0

63. Emmanuel Sanon 3-1

67. Hector Yazalde 4-1

**1.455 Match**

Poland - Italy 2-1 (2-0)

38. Andrzej Szarmach 1-0

45. Kazimierz Deyna 2-0

86. Fabio Capello 2-1

**1.456 Match**

Brazil - DDR 1-0 (0-0)

61. Rivelino 1-0

---

**1.457 Match**

Holland - Argentina 4-0 (2-0)

11. Johan Cruyff 1-0

25. Ruud Krol 2-0

73. Johnny Rep 3-0

90. Johan Cruyff 4-0

**1.458 Match**

Holland - DDR 2-0 (1-0)

8. Johan Neeskens 1-0

59. Rob Rensenbrink 2-0

**1.459 Match**

Brazil - Argentina 2-1 (1-1)

32. Rivelino 1-0

35. Miguel Brindisi 1-1

48. Jairzinho 2-1

**1.460 Match**

Holland - Brazil 2-0 (0-0)

50. Johan Neeskens 1-0

65. Johan Cruyff 2-0

**1.461 Match**

Argentina - DDR 1-1 (1-1)

14. Joachim Streich 0-1

21. Rene Houseman 1-1

**1.462 Match**

Poland - Sweden 1-0 (1-0)

40. Grzegorsk Lato 1-0

---

**1.463 Match**

West Germany - Yugoslavia 2-0 (1-0)

39. Paul Breitner 1-0

80. Gerd Müller 2-0

**1.464 Match**

Poland - Yugoslavia 2-1 (1-1)

27. Kazimierz Deyna 1-0

43. Stanislaw Karasi 1-1

63. Grzegorsk Lato 2-1

**1.465 Match**

West Germany - Sweden 4-2 (0-1)

25. Ralf Edström 0-1

51. Wolfgang Overath 1-1

52. Rainer Bonhof 2-1

53. Roland Sandberg 2-2

77. Jürgen Grabowski 3-2

89. Uli Hoeneß 4-2

**1.466 Match**

Sweden - Yugoslavia 2-1 (1-1)

27. Ivan Surjak 0-1

30. Ralf Edström 1-1

85. Conny Tortensson 2-1

**1.467 Match**

West Germany - Poland 1-0 (0-0)

76. Gerd Müller 1-0

**1.468 Match**

Poland - Brazil 1-0 (0-0)

76. Grzegorsk Lato 1-0

---

## 1.469 Match

West Germany - Holland 2-1 (2-1)

2. Johan Neeskens (pen.) 0-1

25. Paul Breitner (pen.) 1-1

43. Gerd Müller 2-1

## 1.470 1978

1978 Argentina

Group 1 **Italy** 6 6-2

**Argentina** 4 4-3

**France** 2 5-5

**Hungary** 0 3-8

Matches: **ARG-HUN 2-1 ITA-FRA 2-1 ARG-FRA 2-1**

**ITA-HUN 3-1 ITA-ARG 1-0 FRA-HUN 3-1**

Group 2 **Poland** 5 4-1

**West Germany** 4 6-0

**Tunisia** 3 3-2

**Mexico** 0 2-12

Matches: **GER-POL 0-0 TUN-MEX 3-1 POL-TUN 1-0**

**GER-MEX 6-0 POL-MEX 3-1 GER-TUN 0-0**

Group 3 **Austria** 4 3-2

**Brazil** 4 2-1

**Spain** 3 2-2

**Sweden** 1 1-3

Matches: **AUT-ESP 2-1 SWE-BRA 1-1 AUT-SWE 1-0**

**BRA-ESP 0-0 ESP-SWE 1-0 BRA-AUT 1-0**

Group 4 **Peru** 5 7-2

**Holland** 3 5-3

**Scotland** 3 5-6

**Iran** 1 2-8

Matches: **PER-SCO 3-1 HOL-IRN 3-0 SCO-IRN 1-1**

**HOL-PER 0-0 PER-IRN 4-1 SCO-HOL 3-2**

Semifinal

Group A **Holland** 5 9-4

**Italy** 3 2-2

**West Germany** 2 4-5

**Austria** 2 4-8

---

Matches: **ITA-GER 0-0** **HOL-AUT 5-1** **ITA-AUT 1-0**

**HOL-GER 2-2** **AUT-GER 3-2** **HOL-ITA 2-1**

Semifinal

Group B Argentina 5 8-0

Brazil 5 6-1

Poland 2 2-5

Peru 0 0-10

Matches: **ARG-POL 2-0** **BRA-PER 3-0** **ARG-BRA 0-0**

**POL-PER 1-0** **BRA-POL 3-1** **ARG-PER 6-0**

Third Pos. Brazil - Italy **2-1**

Final Argentina - Holland **3-1** et

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.471 Argentina 1978

1978 Argentina

Games played 38

Goals scored 102

Goals per match 2,68

Countries participated 16

Cities involved in World Cup 5

Stadiums involved in World Cup 6

Overall spectators 1 610 215

Spectators per match 42 374

## 1.472 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Mario Kempes 6 Argentina

-----  
Teofilo Cubillas 5 Peru

Rob Rensenbrink 5 Holland

-----  
Hans Krankl 4 Austria

Leopoldo Luque 4 Argentina

-----  
Dirceu 3 Brazil

Johnny Rep 3 Holland

Roberto 3 Brazil

Paolo Rossi 3 Italy

Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 3 West Germany

---

**1.473 Italy78**

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Dino Zoff gk

Claudio Gentile d

Gaetano Scirea d

Mauro Bellugi d

Antonio Cabrini d

Romeo Benetti d 1

Giancarlo Antognoni m

Marco Tardelli m

Franco Causio m 1

Paolo Rossi a 3

Roberto Bettega a 2

Substitutes Antonello Cuccureddu d

Renato Zaccarelli m 1

Claudio Sala m

Aldo Maldera m

Francesco Graziani a

Patrizio Sala a

**1.474 France78**

France

Name Pos. Goals

Jean-Paul Bertrand-Demanès gk

Gerard Janvion d

Mario Tresor d

Patrice Rio d

Maxime Bossis d

Henri Michel m

Jean-Marc Guillou m

Michel Platini m 1

Christian Dalber a

Bernard Lacombe a 1

Didier Six a

Substitutes Dominique Baratelli gk

Dominique Dropsy gk

Patrick Battiston d  
Christian Lopez d 1  
Francois Bracci d  
Dominique Bathenay m  
Jean Petit m  
Claude Papi m  
Marc Berdoll a 1  
Olivier Rouyer a  
Dominique Rocheteau a 1

### **1.475 Argentina78**

Argentina  
Name Pos. Goals  
Ubaldo Fillol gk  
Jorge Olguin d  
Luis Galvan d  
Daniel Passarella d 1  
Alberto Cesar Tarantini d 1  
Osvaldo Ardiles m  
Americo Gallego m  
Jose Valencia m  
Rene Houseman a 1  
Leopoldo Luque a 4  
Mario Kempes a 6  
Substitutes Norberto Alonso m  
Julio Villa m  
Ruben Larossa m  
Miguel Angel Oviedo m  
Daniel Bertoni a 2  
Oscar Ortiz a  
Coach Cesar Luis Menotti

### **1.476 Hungary78**

Hungary  
Name Pos. Goals  
Sandor Gujdar gk  
Peter Torok d

---

Istvan Kocsis d  
Zoltan Kereki d  
Jozsef Toth d  
Sandor Pinter m  
Tibor Nyilasi m  
Sandor Zombori m 1  
Karoly Csapo a 1  
Andras Torocsik a  
Laszlo Nagy a  
Substitutes Ferenc Meszaros gk  
Gyozo Martos d  
Laszlo Balint d  
Istvan Halasz m  
Laszlo Pusztai a  
Laszlo Fazekas a  
A. Toth a 1

## 1.477 WestGermany78

West Germany  
Name Pos. Goals  
Sepp Maier gk  
Berti Vogts d  
Rolf Rüssmann d  
Manfred Kaltz d  
Herbert Zimmermann d  
Rainer Bonhof m  
Heinz Flohe m 2  
Erich Beer m  
Hans Müller a 1  
Rüdiger Abramczik a 1  
Klaus Fischer a  
Substitutes Bernard Dietz d  
Bernd Hölzenbeim m 1  
Harald Konopka m  
Dieter Müller a 2  
Karl-Heinz Rummenigge a 3  
Coach Helmut Schön

---



**1.478 Poland78**

Poland

Name Pos. Goals

Jan Tomaszewski gk

Henryk Maculewicz d

Jerzy Gorgon d

Wladyslaw Zmuda d

Antoni Szymanowski d

Adam Nawalka m

Kazimierz Deyna m 1

Bogdan Masztaler m

Grzegorsk Lato a 2

Wlodzimierz Lubanski a

Andrzej Szarmach a 1

Substitutes Zygmunt Kukla gk

Wojciech Rudy d

Henryk Kasperczak m

Zbigniew Boniek a 2

Andrzej Iwan a

Wlodzimierz Mazur a

**1.479 Tunisia78**

Tunisia

Name Pos. Goals

Mokhtar Naili gk

Mokhtar Dhouieb d 1

Amor Jebali d

Mohsen Jendoubi d

Ali Kaabi d 1

Nejib Ghommidh m 1

Tarak Dihad m

Hamadi Agrebi m

Temime Lahzami a

Mohammed Ali Akid a

Abderraouf Ben Aziza a

Substitutes Khaled Gasmi m

Slah Karoui a

**1.480 Mexico78**

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Jose Pillar-Reyes gk

Javier Martinez d

Alfredo Tena d

Eduardo Ramos d

Arturo Vasquez-Ayala d 1

Leonardo Cuellar m

Antonio De La Torre m

Guillermo Mendizabal m

Raul Isiordia a

Victor Rangel a 1

Hugo Sanchez a

Substitutes Pedro Soto gk

Carlos Gomez d

Rigoberto Cisneros d

Gerardo Lugo m

Enrique Lopez Zarza m

Javier Cardenas m

Ignacio Flores a

Martinez Ortega a

**1.481 Austria78**

Austria

Name Pos. Goals

Friedrich Koncilian gk

Robert Sara d

Erich Obermayer d 1

Bruno Pezzey d

Gerhard Breitenberger d

Josef Hickersberger m

Herbert Prohaska m

Wilhelm Kreuz m

Kurt Jara a

Walter Schachner a 1

Hans Krankl a 4

---

Substitutes Heinrich Strasser d

Herbert Weber m

Eduard Krieger m

Franz Oberacher m

Hans Pirkner a

Happich a

## 1.482 Spain78

Spain

Name Pos. Goals

Miguel Angel gk

Marcelino d

Migueli d

Pirri d

Jesus De La Cruz Gallego d

Isidoro San Jose Pozo m

Juan Manuel Asensi m 1

Carlos Rexach m

Julio Cardenosa a

Dani a 1

Ruben Andres Cano a

Substitutes Antonio Olmo Rodriguez d

Uria d

Antonio Biosca d

Guzman d

Quini m

Leal m

Juanito a

Santillana a

## 1.483 Sweden78

Sweden

Name Pos. Goals

Ronnie Hellström gk

Hasse Borg d

Roy Andersson d

Björn Nordqvist d

Ingemar Erlandsson d  
Lennart Larsson m  
Staffan Tapper m  
Anders Linderöth m  
Bo Göran Larsson a  
Thomas Sjöberg a 1  
Benny Wendt a  
Substitutes Ralf Edström m  
Olle Nordin m  
Conny Tortensson a  
Torbjörn Nilsson a

## **1.484 Brazil78**

Brazil  
Name Pos. Goals  
Leao gk  
Toninho d  
Oscar d  
Amaral d  
Edinho d  
Dirceu m 3  
Cerezo m  
Rivelino a  
Zico a 1  
Roberto a 3  
Reinaldo a 1  
Substitutes Jose Rodrigues d  
Batista m  
Nelinho m 2  
Chicao m  
Jorge Mendonca a  
Gil a  
Coach Claudio Coutinho

---

**1.485 Holland78**

Holland

Name Pos. Goals

Jan Jongbloed gk

Wim Suurbier d

Ruud Krol d

Wim Rijsbergen d

Wim Jansen d

Johan Neeskens m

Arie Haan m 2

Willy van der Kerkhof m 1

Rene van der Kerkhof a 1

Johnny Rep a 3

Rob Rensenbrink a 5

Substitutes Pieter Schrijvers gk

Jan Poortvliet d

Pieter Wildschut d

Erny Brandts d 2

Arie van Kraay d

Johan Boskamp m

Piet Keizer m

Wim van Hanegem m

Dirk Schoenaker m

Dick Nanninga a 1

Coach Ernst Happel

**1.486 Iran78**

Iran

Name Pos. Goals

Nasser Hejazi gk

Hassan Nazari d

Nasrollah Abdollahi d

Hossein Kazerani d

Andranik Eskanderian d

Mohammad Sadeghi m

Ali Parvin m

Ebrahim Ghassem-Pour m

Hassan Nayeb-Agha a  
Ghafour Djahani a  
Hussein Faraki a  
Substitutes Javad Allahvardi d  
Hassan Rowshan m 1  
Iraj Danaifar m 1  
Behtash Fariba a

### **1.487 Peru78**

Peru  
Name Pos. Goals  
Ramon Quiroga gk  
Jaime Duarte d  
Hector Chumpitaz d  
Rodolfo Manzo d  
Ruben Diaz d  
Cesar Cueto m 1  
Jose Velasquez m 1  
Teofilo Cubillas m 5  
Juan Munante a  
Guillermo La Rosa a  
Juan Oblitas a  
Substitutes Jose Navarro d  
Roberto Rojas m  
Alfredo Quesada m  
Raul Gorriti m  
Hugo Sotil a  
German Leguia a

### **1.488 Scotland78**

Scotland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Alan Rough gk  
Stuart Kenedy d  
Tom Forsyth d  
Kenny Burns d  
Martin Buchan d

---

Don Masson m  
Bruce Rioch m  
Richard Hartford m  
Kenny Dalglish m 1  
Joe Jordan a 1  
Willie Johnston a  
Substitutes Sandy Jardine d  
Willie Donachie d  
Luigi Macari m  
Archie Gemmill m 2  
Joe Harper m  
Graeme Souness m  
John Robertson a  
Coach Alistair McLeod

### **1.489 Match**

Argentina - Hungary 2-1 (1-1)  
10. Karoly Csapo 0-1  
15. Leopoldo Luque 1-1  
84. Daniel Bertoni 2-1

### **1.490 Match**

Italy - France 2-1 (1-1)  
1. Bernard Lacombe 0-1  
30. Paolo Rossi 1-1  
52. Renato Zaccarelli 2-1

### **1.491 Match**

Argentina - France 2-1 (1-0)  
45. Daniel Passarella 1-0  
60. Michel Platini 1-1  
73. Leopoldo Luque 2-1

### **1.492 Match**

Italy - Hungary 3-1 (2-0)  
34. Paolo Rossi 1-0  
36. Roberto Bettega 2-0  
60. Romeo Benetti 3-0  
81. A. Toth 3-1

---

**1.493 Match**

Italy - Argentina 1-0 (0-0)

87. Roberto Bettega 1-0

**1.494 Match**

France - Hungary 3-1 (3-1)

22. Christian Lopez 1-0

37. Marc Berdoll 2-0

41. Sandor Zombori 2-1

42. Dominique Rocheteau 3-1

**1.495 Match**

West Germany - Poland 0-0

**1.496 Match**

Tunisia - Mexico 3-1 (0-1)

45. Arturo Vasquez-Ayala 0-1

55. Ali Kaabi 1-1

79. Nejb Ghommidh 2-1

87. Mokhtar Dhouieb 3-1

**1.497 Match**

Poland - Tunisia 1-0 (1-0)

43. Grzegorsk Lato 1-0

**1.498 Match**

West Germany - Mexico 6-0 (4-0)

15. Dieter Müller 1-0

30. Hans Müller 2-0

38. Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 3-0

44. Heinz Flohe 4-0

73. Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 5-0

90. Heinz Flohe 6-0

---



**1.499 Match**

Poland - Mexico 3-1 (1-0)

43. Zbigniew Boniek 1-0

52. Victor Rangel 1-1

56. Kazimierz Deyna 2-1

84. Zbigniew Boniek 3-1

**1.500 Match**

West Germany - Tunisia 0-0

**1.501 Match**

Austria - Spain 2-1 (1-1)

10. Walter Schachner 1-0

21. Dani 1-1

76. Hans Krankl 2-1

**1.502 Match**

Sweden - Brazil 1-1 (1-1)

38. Thomas Sjöberg 1-0

45. Reinaldo 1-1

**1.503 Match**

Austria - Sweden 1-0 (1-0)

42. Hans Krankl 1-0

**1.504 Match**

Brazil - Spain 0-0

**1.505 Match**

Spain - Sweden 1-0 (0-0)

76. Juan Manuel Asensi 1-0

---

**1.506 Match**

Brazil - Austria 1-0 (1-0)

40. Roberto 1-0

**1.507 Match**

Peru - Scotland 3-1 (1-1)

14. Joe Jordan 0-1

43. Cesar Cueto 1-1

72. Teofilo Cubillas 2-1

77. Teofilo Cubillas 3-1

**1.508 Match**

Holland - Iran 3-0 (1-0)

40. Rob Rensenbrink 1-0

62. Rob Rensenbrink 2-0

78. Rob Rensenbrink 3-0

**1.509 Match**

Scotland - Iran 1-1 (1-0)

43. Andranik Eskanderian (o.g.) 1-0

60. Iraj Danaifar 1-1

**1.510 Match**

Holland - Peru 0-0

**1.511 Match**

Peru - Iran 4-1 (3-1)

2. Jose Velasquez 1-0

36. Teofilo Cubillas 2-0

39. Teofilo Cubillas 3-0

41. Hassan Rowshan 3-1

79. Teofilo Cubillas 4-1

---

**1.512 Match**

Scotland - Holland 3-2 (1-1)

34. Rob Rensenbrink (pen.) 0-1

44. Kenny Dalglish 1-1

47. Archie Gemmill 2-1

68. Archie Gemmill 3-1

72. Johnny Rep 3-2

**1.513 Match**

Italy - West Germany 0-0

**1.514 Match**

Holland - Austria 5-1 (3-0)

7. Erny Brandts 1-0

35. Rob Rensenbrink 2-0

37. Johnny Rep 3-0

53. Johnny Rep 4-0

70. Erich Obermayer 4-1

82. Willy van der Kerkhof 5-1

**1.515 Match**

Italy - Austria 1-0 (1-0)

14. Paolo Rossi 1-0

**1.516 Match**

Holland - West Germany 2-2 (1-1)

3. Rüdiger Abramczik 0-1

27. Arie Haan 1-1

70. Dieter Müller 1-2

84. Rene van der Kerkhof 2-2

**1.517 Match**

Austria - West Germany 3-2 (0-1)

19. Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 0-1

59. Berti Vogts (o.g.) 1-1

66. Hans Krankl 2-1

68. Bernd Hölzenbeim 2-2

88. Hans Krankl 3-2

**1.518 Match**

Holland - Italy 2-1 (0-1)

19. Erny Brandts (o.g.) 0-1

50. Erny Brandts 1-1

75. Arie Haan 2-1

**1.519 Match**

Argentina - Poland 2-0 (1-0)

16. Mario Kempes 1-0

71. Mario Kempes 2-0

**1.520 Match**

Brazil - Peru 3-0 (2-0)

15. Dirceu 1-0

28. Dirceu 2-0

73. Zico 3-0

**1.521 Match**

Argentina - Brazil 0-0

**1.522 Match**

Poland - Peru 1-0 (0-0)

65. Andrzej Szarmach 1-0

---

### 1.523 Match

Brazil - Poland 3-1 (1-1)

13. Nelinho 1-0

45. Grzegorsk Lato 1-1

57. Roberto 2-1

63. Roberto 3-1

### 1.524 Match

Argentina - Peru 6-0 (2-0)

21. Mario Kempes 1-0

43. Alberto Cesar Tarantini 2-0

49. Mario Kempes 3-0

50. Leopoldo Luque 4-0

67. Rene Houseman 5-0

72. Leopoldo Luque 6-0

### 1.525 Match

Brazil - Italy 2-1 (0-1)

38. Franco Causio 0-1

64. Nelinho 1-1

72. Dirceu 2-1

### 1.526 Match

Argentina - Holland 3-1 (1-0,1-1)

38. Mario Kempes 1-0

82. Dick Nanninga 1-1

105. Mario Kempes 2-1

115. Daniel Bertoni 3-1

### 1.527 1982

1982 Spain

Group 1 **Poland** 4 5-1

**Italy** 3 2-2

**Cameroon** 3 1-1

**Peru** 2 2-6

---

Matches: **ITA-POL 0-0 CMR-PER 0-0 ITA-PER 1-1**

**CMR-POL 0-0 POL-PER 5-1 ITA-CMR 1-1**

Group 2 **West Germany 4 6-3**

**Austria 4 3-1**

**Algeria 4 5-5**

**Chile 0 3-8**

Matches: **ALG-GER 2-1 AUT-CHI 1-0 GER-CHI 4-1**

**AUT-ALG 2-0 ALG-CHI 3-2 GER-AUT 1-0**

Group 3 **Belgium 5 3-1**

**Argentina 4 6-2**

**Hungary 3 12-6**

**El Salvador 0 1-13**

Matches: **BEL-ARG 1-0 HUN-ELS 10-1 ARG-HUN 4-1**

**BEL-ELS 1-0 BEL-HUN 1-1 ARG-ELS 2-0**

Group 4 **England 6 6-1**

**France 3 6-5**

**Czechoslovakia 2 2-4**

**Kuwait 1 2-6**

Matches: **ENG-FRA 3-1 CZH-KUW 1-1 ENG-CZH 2-0**

**FRA-KUW 4-1 FRA-CZH 1-1 ENG-KUW 1-0**

Group 5 **North Ireland 4 2-1**

**Spain 3 3-3**

**Yugoslavia 3 2-2**

**Honduras 2 2-3**

Matches: **ESP-HON 1-1 YUG-NIR 0-0 ESP-YUG 2-1**

**HON-NIR 1-1 YUG-HON 1-0 NIR-ESP 1-0**

Group 6 **Brazil 6 10-2**

**USSR 3 6-4**

**Scotland 3 8-8**

**New Zealand 0 2-12**

Matches: **BRA-URS 2-1 SCO-NZL 5-2 BRA-SCO 4-1**

**URS-NZL 3-0 SCO-URS 2-2 BRA-NZL 4-0**

Quarterfinal

Group A **Poland 3 3-0**

**USSR 3 1-0**

**Belgium 0 0-4**

Matches: **POL-BEL 3-0 URS-BEL 1-0 URS-POL 0-0**

Quarterfinal

Group B **West Germany 3 2-1**

---

England 2 0-0

Spain 1 1-2

Matches: GER-ENG 0-0 ESP-ENG 0-0 GER-ESP 2-1

Quarterfinal

Group C Italy 4 5-3

Brazil 2 5-4

Argentina 0 2-5

Matches: ITA-ARG 2-1 BRA-ARG 3-1 ITA-BRA 3-2

Quarterfinal

Group D France 4 5-1

Austria 1 2-3

North Ireland 1 3-6

Matches: FRA-AUT 1-0 AUT-NIR 2-2 FRA-NIR 4-1

Semifinals Italy - Poland 2-0

West Germany - France 3-3 5-4 pens

Third Pos. Poland - France 3-2

Final Italy - West Germany 3-1

Best Goalscorers

## 1.528 Spain 1982

1982 Spain

Games played 52

Goals scored 146

Goals per match 2,81

Countries participated 24

Cities involved in World Cup 14

Stadiums involved in World Cup 17

Overall spectators 1 856 277

Spectators per match 35 698

## 1.529 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Paolo Rossi 6 Italy

-----  
Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 5 West Germany

-----  
Zbigniew Boniek 4 Poland

---

Zico 4 Brazil

-----

Gerry Armstrong 3 North Ireland

Falcao 3 Brazil

Alain Giresse 3 France

Laszlo Kiss 3 Hungary

## 1.530 Italy82

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Dino Zoff gk

Giuseppe Bergomi d

Gaetano Scirea d

Claudio Gentile d

Fulvio Collovati d

Bruno Conti m 1

Giancarlo Antognoni m

Gabriele Oriali m

Marco Tardelli m 2

Paolo Rossi a 6

Francesco Graziani a 1

Substitutes Franco Tardelli d

Gianpiero Marini m

Franco Causio m

Antonio Cabrini a 1

Alessandro Altobelli a 1

Coach Enzo Bearzot

## 1.531 WestGermany82

West Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Harald Schumacher gk

Manfred Kaltz d

Uli Stielike d

Karl-Heinz Förster d

Hans-Peter Briegel d

Paul Breitner m 1

---



Paul Dremler m  
Lothar Matthäus m  
Karl-Heinz Rummenigge a 5  
Horst Hrubesch a 1  
Klaus Fischer a 2  
Substitutes Eike Immel gk  
Hans Müller m  
Bernd Förster m  
Felix Magath m  
Pierre Littbarski a 2  
Uwe Reinders a 1  
Coach Jupp Derwalls

## 1.532 France82

France

Name Pos. Goals

Jean-Luc Ettori gk

Patrick Battiston d

Manuel Amoros d

Maxime Bossis d 1

Mario Tresor d 1

Alain Giresse m 3

Jean Tigana m

Bernard Genghini m 2

Michel Platini m 2

Didier Six a 2

Bernard Lacombe a

Substitutes Jean Castenada gk

Philippe Mahut d

George Battison d

Christian Lopez d

Gerard Janvion d

Jean-Francois Larios m

Rene Girard m 1

Dominique Rocheteau a 2

Bruno Bellone a

Gerard Soler a 1

Alain Couriol a 1

Coach Michel Hidalgo

**1.533 Cameroon82**

Cameroon

Name Pos. Goals

Thomas Nkono gk

Michel Kaham d

Elie Onana d

Emmanuel Kunde d

Rene Ndjeya d

Ephrem Mbom m

Teophile Abega m

Ibrahim Aoudou m

Gregory Mbida a 1

Roger Milla a

Jacques Nguea a

Substitutes Joseph-Antoine Bell gk

Jean-Pierre Tokoto a

Bahoken a

**1.534 Poland82**

Poland

Name Pos. Goals

Jozef Mlynarczyk gk

Stefan Majewski d 1

Wladyslaw Zmuda d

Pawel Janas d

Jan Jalocho d

Grzegorsk Lato m 1

Waldemar Matysik m

Zbigniew Boniek m 4

Andrzej Buncol m 1

Andrzej Iwan a

Wlodzimierz Smolarek a 1

Substitutes Marek Dziuba d

Janusz Kupcewicz m 1

Wlodzimierz Ciolek m 1

Roman Wojcicki m

Marek Kusto a

Andrzej Palasz a

Andrzej Szarmach a 1

**1.535 Peru82**

Peru

Name Pos. Goals

Ramon Quiroga gk

Jaime Duarte d

Ruben Diaz d 1

Salvador Salguero d

Jorge Olaechea d

Cesar Cueto m

Jose Velasquez m

Teofilo Cubillas m

German Leguia m

Julio Cesar Uribe a

Juan Oblitas a

Substitutes Geronimo Barbadillo m

Guillermo La Rosa a 1

**1.536 Kuwait82**

Kuwait

Name Pos. Goals

Ahmed Khader Al Tarabulsi gk

Mahboub Mubarak d

Abdullah Mayoof d

Waleed Al Mubarak d

Abdullah Al Buloushi d 1

Saed Al Houti m

Fahti Kamil Marzouq m

Mohammad Karam Ahmad m

Abdul Aziz Al Anbari m

Yacoub Jassem Sultan a

Faisal Al Dakheel a 1

Substitutes Naeem Mubarak d

Hammond Al Shemmari d

Youssef Al Suwayed m

Coach Carlos Alberto Parreira

**1.537 NorthIreland82**

North Ireland

Name Pos. Goals

Pat Jennings gk

Jimmy Nicholl d

Chris Nicholl d

John McClelland d

Malachy Donaghy d

H. O'Neill m

David McCreary m

Sammy McIlroy m

Billy Hamilton m 2

Gerry Armstrong a 3

Norman Whiteside a

Substitutes Jim Platt gk

Sammy Nelson d

Patty Healy m

Tom Cassidy m

John O'Neill m

Brotherston a

Coach Billy Bingham

**1.538 Spain82**

Spain

Name Pos. Goals

Luis Arconada gk

Jose Camacho d

Jose Alesanco d

Miguel Tendillo d

Rafael Gordillo d

Joaquin Alonso Gonzalez m

Miguel Angel Alonso m

Jesus Maria Zamora m 1

Juanito a 1

Jesus Maria Satrustegui a

Lopez Ufarte a 1

Substitutes Santiago Urquiaga d

Antonio Maceda d  
Victoriano Sanchez m  
Enrique Saura m 1  
Quini m  
Pedro Uralde m  
Ricardo Gallego a  
Santillana a  
Coach Emilio Santamaria

### **1.539 ElSalvador82**

El Salvador  
Name Pos. Goals  
Luis Guevera gk  
Mario Castillo d  
Francisco Jovel d  
Jaime Rodriguez d  
Carlos Recinos d  
Joaquin Ventura m  
Jose Huevo m  
Jose Rugamas m  
Jorge Gonzalez m  
Francisco Hernandez a  
Jose Rivas a  
Substitutes Francisco Osorio d  
Miguel Diaz Arevalo d  
Alfaro m  
Ramon Fagoaga m  
Luis Ramirez m 1

### **1.540 England82**

England  
Name Pos. Goals  
Peter Shilton gk  
Kenny Samson d  
Mick Mills d  
Philip Thompson d  
Terry Butcher d

---

Steve Coppel m  
Ray Wilkins m  
Bryan Robson m 2  
Graham Rix m  
Trevor Francis a 2  
Paul Mariner a 1  
Substitutes Steve Foster d  
Philip Neal d  
Glenn Hoddle m  
Trevor Brooking m  
Tony Woodcock a  
Kevin Keegan a  
Coach Ron Greenwood

## 1.541 Czechoslovakia82

Czechoslovakia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Zdenek Hruska gk  
Josef Barmos d  
Jan Fiala d  
Ladislav Jurkemik d  
Jozef Kukucha d  
Antonin Panenka m 2  
Jan Berger m  
Tomas Kriz m  
Petr Janecka m  
Zdenek Nehoda a  
Ladislav Vizek a  
Substitutes Stanislav Seman gk  
Karel Stromsik gk  
Libor Radimec d  
Rostislav Vojacek d  
Premysl Bicoovsky m  
Pavel Chaloupka m  
Vlastimil Petrzela a  
Coach Jozef Venglos

---

## 1.542 Belgium82

Belgium

Name Pos. Goals

Jean-Marie Pfaff gk

Eric Gerets d

Maurice Deschrijver d

Luc Millecamps d

Marc Baecke d

Guy Vandersmissen m

Ludo Coeck m 1

Frank Vercauteren m

Jan Ceulemans m

Alexandre Czerniatynski a 1

Erwin van der Bergh a 1

Substitutes Jacques Munaron gk

Walter Meeuws d

Gerard Plessers d

Michel Renquin d

Marc Millecamps d

Wilfred van Moer m

Francois van der Elst m

Rene Verheyen m

Coach Guy Thys

## 1.543 Argentina82

Argentina

Name Pos. Goals

Ubaldo Fillol gk

Jorge Olguin d

Daniel Passarella d 2

Luis Galvan d

Alberto Cesar Tarantini d

Oswaldo Ardiles m 1

Americo Gallego m

Diego Maradona m 2

Ramon Diaz m 1

Mario Kempes a

Daniel Bertoni a 2  
Substitutes Juan Barbas m  
Jose Valencia m  
Jorge Valdano a  
Santiago Santamaria a  
Gabriel Calderon a  
Coach Cesar Luis Menotti

## 1.544 Hungary82

Hungary

Name Pos. Goals

Ferenc Meszaros gk  
Gyöző Martos d  
Laszlo Balint d  
Imre Garaba d  
Jozsef Toth d 1  
Sandor Muller m  
Tibor Nyilasi m 2  
Sandor Sallai m  
Laszlo Fazekas m 2  
Laszlo Kiss a 3  
Andras Torocsik a  
Substitutes Jozsef Varga d 1  
Attila Kerekes d  
Lazar Szentés m 1  
Tibor Rab m  
Gabor Pölöskei a 2  
Csongradi a

## 1.545 Austria82

Austria

Name Pos. Goals

Friedrich Koncilian gk  
Bernd Krauss d  
Erich Obermayer d  
Bruno Pezzey d 1  
Josef Degeorgi d

---



Roland Hattenberger m  
Herbert Weber m  
Herbert Prohaska m  
Reinhold Hintermaier m 1  
Walter Schachner a 2  
Hans Krankl a 1  
Substitutes Johann Pregesbauer d  
Ernst Baumeister m  
Kurt Jara m  
Anton Pichler m  
Gernot Jurtin a  
Kurt Welzl a  
Maximillian Hagmayr a

## 1.546 Algeria82

Algeria  
Name Pos. Goals  
Mehdi Cerbah gk  
Chaabane Merzekane d  
Mahmoud Guendouz d  
Nouredine Kourichi d  
Faouzi Mansouri d  
Ali Fergani m  
Mustapha Dahleb m  
Lakhdar Belloumi m 1  
Djamel Zidane m  
Rabah Madjer a 1  
Salah Assad a 2  
Substitutes Tedj Bensaoula m 1  
Salah Larbes m  
Djamel Tlemcani m  
Abdelmajid Bourebbo m  
Coach Evgeny Rogov

---

**1.547 Chile82**

Chile

Name Pos. Goals

Mario Osben gk

Carlos Garrido d

Elias Figueroa d

Eduardo Valenzuela d

Vladimir Bigorca d

Rodolfo Dubo m

Eduardo Bonvallet m

Miguel Neira m 1

Gustavo Moscoso a 1

Patricio Yanez a

Miguel Gamboa a

Substitutes Mario Galindo d

Mario Soto d

Manuel Rojas m

Letelier a 1

**1.548 Yugoslavia82**

Yugoslavia

Name Pos. Goals

Dragan Pantelic gk

Milos Hrstic d

Velimir Zajec d

Nikola Jovanovic d

Nenad Stojkovic d

Vladimir Petrovic m 1

Edhem Sljivo m

Ivan Gudelj m 1

Ivan Surjak m

Zlatko Vujovic a

Safet Susic a

Substitutes Zlatko Krmpotic d

Vahid Halilhodzic d

Sestic a

**1.549 Honduras82**

Honduras

Name Pos. Goals

Julio Arzu gk

Cesar Gutierrez d

Allan Costly d

Jaime Villegas d

Jose Bulnes d

Ramon Maradiaga m

Gilberto Yearwood m

Hector Zelaya m 1

Prudencio Norales m

Porfirio Betancourt a

Jose Figueroa a

Substitutes Jose Luis Cruz d

Domingo Drummond d

Carlos Caballero a

Eduardo Laing a 1

**1.550 Brazil82**

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Valdir Peres gk

Luizinho d

Junior d 1

Edinho d

Leandro d

Batista m

Falcao m 3

Socrates m 2

Zico m 4

Eder a 2

Serginho a 2

Substitutes Edevaldo d

Oscar d 1

Cerezo m

Paulo Isidoro m

Dirceu a

Coach Tele Santana

---

**1.551 USSR82**

USSR

Name Pos. Goals

Rinat Dassayev gk

Tengiz Sulakvelidze d

Alexander Chivadze d 1

Sergei Baltacha d 1

Anatoli Demianenko d

Vladimir Bessonov m

Andrei Bal m 1

Yuri Gavrilov m 1

Vitali Daraselia m

Ramaz Shengelia a 1

Oleg Blokhin a 1

Substitutes Yuri Susloparov m

Khoren Oganesyanyan m 1

Sergei Borovski m

Sergei Andreyev a

Sergei Rodionov a

**1.552 Scotland82**

Scotland

Name Pos. Goals

Alan Rough gk

Danny McGrain d

Alan Hansen d

Alan Evans d

Frank Gray d

Gordon Strachan m

Graeme Souness m 1

John Wark m 2

Alan Brazil m

Kenny Dalglish a 1

John Robertson a 1

Substitutes David Narey d 1

Willie Miller d

Richard Hartford m

McLeish m

Steve Archibald a 1

Joe Jordan a 1

Coach Jock Stein

**1.553 NewZealand82**

New Zealand

Name Pos. Goals

Frank Van Hattum gk

John Hill d

Robert Almond d

Sam Malcolmsen d

Adrian Elrick d

Keith Mackay m

Alan Boath m

Kenny Cresswell m

Steve Sumner m 1

Wynton Rufer a

Steve Wooddin a 1

Substitutes Ricky Herbert d

Glen Dods d

Cole d

Coach John Adshead

**1.554 Match**

Italy - Poland 0-0

**1.555 Match**

Cameroon - Peru 0-0

**1.556 Match**

Italy - Peru 1-1 (1-0)

18. Bruno Conti 1-0

84. Ruben Diaz 1-1

**1.557 Match**

Cameroon - Poland 0-0

---

**1.558 Match**

Poland - Peru 5-1 (0-0)

55. Włodzimierz Smolarek 1-0

58. Grzegorz Lato 2-0

61. Zbigniew Boniek 3-0

69. Andrzej Buncol 4-0

76. Włodzimierz Ciolek 5-0

83. Guillermo La Rosa 5-1

**1.559 Match**

Italy - Cameroon 1-1 (0-0)

60. Francesco Graziani 1-0

61. Gregory Mbida 1-1

**1.560 Match**

Algeria - West Germany 2-1 (0-0)

52. Rabah Madjer 1-0

67. Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 1-1

68. Lakhdar Belloumi 2-1

**1.561 Match**

Austria - Chile 1-0

21. Walter Schachner 1-0

**1.562 Match**

West Germany - Chile 4-1 (1-0)

9. Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 1-0

57. Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 2-0

66. Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 3-0

81. Uwe Reinders 4-0

90. Gustavo Moscoso 4-1

**1.563 Match**

Austria - Algeria 2-0 (0-0)

55. Walter Schachner 1-0

67. Hans Krankl 2-0

---

**1.564 Match**

Algeria - Chile 3-2 (3-0)

7. Salah Assad 1-0

31. Salah Assad 2-0

35. Tedj Bensaoula 3-0

59. Miguel Neira 3-1

73. Letelier 3-2

**1.565 Match**

West Germany - Austria 1-0 (1-0)

10. Horst Hrubesch 1-0

**1.566 Match**

Belgium - Argentina 1-0 (0-0)

62. Erwin van der Bergh 1-0

**1.567 Match**

Hungary - El Salvador 10-1 (3-0)

4. Tibor Nyilasi 1-0

11. Gabor Pölöskei 2-0

23. Laszlo Fazekas 3-0

50. Jozsef Toth 4-0

54. Laszlo Fazekas 5-0

64. Luis Ramirez 5-1

70. Laszlo Kiss 6-1

71. Lazar Szentés 7-1

73. Laszlo Kiss 8-1

76. Laszlo Kiss 9-1

83. Tibor Nyilasi 10-1

**1.568 Match**

Argentina - Hungary 4-1 (2-0)

26. Daniel Bertoni 1-0

38. Diego Maradona 2-0

57. Diego Maradona 3-0

60. Osvaldo Ardiles 4-0

76. Gabor Pölöskei 4-1

---

**1.569 Match**

Belgium - El Salvador 1-0 (1-0)

19. Ludo Coeck 1-0

**1.570 Match**

Belgium - Hungary 1-1 (0-1)

27. Jozsef Varga 0-1

76. Alexandre Czerniatynski 1-1

**1.571 Match**

Argentina - El Salvador 2-0 (1-0)

22. Daniel Passarella 1-0

52. Daniel Bertoni 2-0

**1.572 Match**

England - France 3-1 (1-1)

1. Bryan Robson 1-0

25. Gerard Soler 1-1

67. Bryan Robson 2-1

83. Paul Mariner 3-1

**1.573 Match**

Czechoslovakia - Kuwait 1-1 (1-0)

21. Antonin Panenka 1-0

57. Faisal Al Dakheel 1-1

**1.574 Match**

England - Czechoslovakia 2-0 (0-0)

62. Trevor Francis 1-0

66. Josef Barmos (o.g.) 2-0



**1.575 Match**

France - Kuwait 4-1 (2-0)

31. Bernard Genghini 1-0

43. Michel Platini 2-0

48. Didier Six 3-0

75. Abdullah Al Buloushi 3-1

89. Maxime Bossis 4-1

**1.576 Match**

France - Czechoslovakia 1-1 (0-0)

67. Didier Six 1-0

86. Antonin Panenka 1-1

**1.577 Match**

England - Kuwait 1-0 (1-0)

27. Trevor Francis 1-0

**1.578 Match**

Spain - Honduras 1-1 (0-1)

7. Hector Zelaya 0-1

65. Lopez Ufarte 1-1

**1.579 Match**

Yugoslavia - North Ireland 0-0

**1.580 Match**

Spain - Yugoslavia 2-1 (1-1)

10. Ivan Gudelj 0-1

14. Juanito 1-1

66. Enrique Saura 2-1

**1.581 Match**

Honduras - North Ireland 1-1 (0-1)

9. Gerry Armstrong 0-1

60. Eduardo Laing 1-1

---

**1.582 Match**

Yugoslavia - Honduras 1-0 (0-0)

88. Vladimir Petrovic 1-0

**1.583 Match**

North Ireland - Spain 1-0 (0-0)

48. Gerry Armstrong 1-0

**1.584 Match**

Brazil - USSR 2-1 (0-1)

34. Andrei Bal 0-1

75. Socrates 1-1

88. Eder 2-1

**1.585 Match**

Scotland - New Zealand 5-2 (3-0)

18. Kenny Dalglish 1-0

29. John Wark 2-0

32. John Wark 3-0

54. Steve Sumner 3-1

64. Steve Wooddin 3-2

73. John Robertson 4-2

79. Steve Archibald 5-2

**1.586 Match**

Brazil - Scotland 4-1 (1-1)

18. David Narey 0-1

33. Zico 1-1

48. Oscar 2-1

63. Eder 3-1

87. Falcao 4-1

---

**1.587 Match**

USSR - New Zealand 3-0 (1-0)

24. Yuri Gavrilov 1-0

48. Oleg Blokhin 2-0

68. Sergei Baltacha 3-0

**1.588 Match**

Scotland - USSR 2-2 (1-0)

15. Joe Jordan 1-0

59. Alexander Chivadze 1-1

84. Ramaz Shengelia 1-2

86. Graeme Souness 2-2

**1.589 Match**

Brazil - New Zealand 4-0 (2-0)

28. Zico 1-0

31. Zico 2-0

64. Falcao 3-0

70. Serginho 4-0

**1.590 Match**

Poland - Belgium 3-0 (2-0)

3. Zbigniew Boniek 1-0

26. Zbigniew Boniek 2-0

54. Zbigniew Boniek 3-0

**1.591 Match**

USSR - Belgium 1-0 (0-0)

48. Khoren Oganessian 1-0

**1.592 Match**

USSR - Poland 0-0

---

**1.593 Match**

West Germany - England 0-0

**1.594 Match**

Spain - England 0-0

**1.595 Match**

West Germany - Spain 2-1 (0-0)

50. Pierre Littbarski 1-0

75. Klaus Fischer 2-0

82. Jesus Maria Zamora 2-1

**1.596 Match**

Italy - Argentina 2-1 (0-0)

55. Marco Tardelli 1-0

67. Antonio Cabrini 2-0

83. Daniel Passarella 2-1

**1.597 Match**

Brazil - Argentina 3-1 (1-0)

11. Zico 1-0

66. Serginho 2-0

75. Junior 3-0

89. Ramon Diaz 3-1

**1.598 Match**

Italy - Brazil 3-2 (2-1)

5. Paolo Rossi 1-0

12. Socrates 1-1

25. Paolo Rossi 2-1

68. Falcao 2-2

74. Paolo Rossi 3-2

---

**1.599 Match**

France - Austria 1-0 (1-0)

39. Bernard Genghini 1-0

**1.600 Match**

Austria - North Ireland 2-2 (0-1)

27. Billy Hamilton 0-1

50. Bruno Pezzey 1-1

68. Reinhold Hintermaier 2-1

75. Billy Hamilton 2-2

**1.601 Match**

France - North Ireland 4-1 (1-0)

33. Alain Giresse 1-0

46. Dominique Rocheteau 2-0

68. Dominique Rocheteau 3-0

75. Gerry Armstrong 3-1

80. Alain Giresse 4-1

**1.602 Match**

Italy - Poland 2-0 (1-0)

22. Paolo Rossi 1-0

73. Paolo Rossi 2-0

**1.603 Match**

West Germany - France 3-3 (1-1,1-1) 5-4 pens

17. Pierre Littbarski 1-0

26. Michel Platini 1-1

92. Mario Tresor 1-2

98. Alain Giresse 1-3

102. Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 2-3

108. Klaus Fischer 3-3

Penalties:

Alain Giresse 0-1

Manfred Kaltz 1-1

---

Manuel Amoros 1-2  
Paul Breitner 2-2  
Dominique Rocheteau 2-3  
Uli Stielike X  
Mario Tresor X  
Pierre Littbarski 3-3  
Michel Platini 3-4  
Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 4-4  
Maxime Bossis X  
Horst Hrubesch 5-4

### 1.604 Match

Poland - France 3-2 (2-1)  
13. Rene Girard 0-1  
41. Andrzej Szarmach 1-1  
45. Stefan Majewski 2-1  
47. Janusz Kupcewicz 3-1  
72. Alain Couriol 3-2

### 1.605 Match

Italy - West Germany 3-1 (0-0)  
57. Paolo Rossi 1-0  
69. Marco Tardelli 2-0  
81. Alessandro Altobelli 3-0  
83. Paul Breitner (pen.) 3-1

### 1.606 1986

1986 Mexico  
Group 1 **Argentina** 5 6-2  
**Italy** 4 5-4  
**Bulgaria** 2 2-4  
**South Korea** 1 4-7  
Matches: **BUL-ITA** 1-1 **ARG-KOR** 3-1 **ITA-ARG** 1-1  
**KOR-BUL** 1-1 **ARG-BUL** 2-0 **ITA-KOR** 3-2  
Group 2 **Mexico** 5 4-2  
**Paraguay** 4 4-3

---

Belgium 3 5-5

Iraq 0 1-4

Matches: MEX-BEL 2-1 PAR-IRQ 1-0 MEX-PAR 1-1

BEL-IRQ 2-1 PAR-BEL 2-2 MEX-IRQ 1-0

Group 3 USSR 5 9-1

France 5 5-1

Hungary 2 2-9

Canada 0 0-5

Matches: URS-HUN 6-0 FRA-CAN 1-0 FRA-URS 1-1

HUN-CAN 2-0 FRA-HUN 3-0 URS-CAN 2-0

Group 4 Brazil 6 5-0

Spain 4 5-2

North Ireland 1 2-6

Algeria 1 1-5

Matches: BRA-ESP 1-0 ALG-NIR 1-1 ESP-NIR 2-1

BRA-ALG 1-0 ESP-ALG 3-0 BRA-NIR 3-0

Group 5 Denmark 6 9-1

West Germany 3 3-4

Uruguay 2 2-7

Scotland 1 1-3

Matches: URU-GER 1-1 DEN-SCO 1-0 DEN-URU 6-1

GER-SCO 2-1 SCO-URU 0-0 DEN-GER 2-0

Group 6 Morocco 4 3-1

England 3 3-1

Poland 3 1-3

Portugal 2 2-4

Matches: MOR-POL 0-0 POR-ENG 1-0 ENG-MOR 0-0

POL-POR 1-0 ENG-POL 3-0 MOR-POR 3-1

Second Round Argentina - Uruguay 1-0

England - Paraguay 3-0

Belgium - USSR 4-3 et

Spain - Denmark 5-1

West Germany - Morocco 1-0

Mexico - Bulgaria 2-0

France - Italy 2-0

Brazil - Poland 4-0

Quarterfinals Argentina - England 2-1

Belgium - Spain 1-1 5-4 pens

West Germany - Mexico 0-0 4-1 pens

France - Brazil 1-1 4-3 pens

Semifinals Argentina - Belgium 2-0

West Germany - France 2-0

Third Pos. France - Belgium 4-2 et

Final Argentina - West Germany 3-2

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.607 Mexico 1986

1986 Mexico

Games played 52

Goals scored 132

Goals per match 2,54

Countries participated 24

Cities involved in World Cup 9

Stadiums involved in World Cup 12

Overall spectators 2 407 431

Spectators per match 46 297

## 1.608 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Gary Lineker 6 England

-----

Emilio Butragueno 5 Spain

Careca 5 Brazil

Diego Maradona 5 Argentina

-----

Alessandro Altobelli 4 Italy

Igor Belanov 4 USSR

Preben Elkjær-Larsen 4 Denmark

Jorge Valdano 4 Argentina

-----

Jan Ceulemans 3 Belgium

Nico Claesen 3 Belgium

Jesper Olsen 3 Denmark

Rudi Völler 3 West Germany

---



**1.609 Italy86**

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Giovanni Galli gk

Giuseppe Bergomi d

Antonio Cabrini d

Fernando De Napoli d

Pietro Vierchowod d

Gaetano Scirea m

Bruno Conti m

Salvatore Bagni m

Giuseppe Galderisi m

Alessandro Altobelli a 4

Antonio Di Gennaro a

Substitutes Walter Zenga gk

Fulvio Collovati d

Carlo Ancelotti d

Marco Tardelli m

Aldo Serena m

Gianluca Vialli a

Coach Enzo Bearzot

**1.610 Bulgaria86**

Bulgaria

Name Pos. Goals

Borislav Mikhailov gk

Anio Sadkov d

Georgi Dimitrov d

Alexander Markov d

Radoslav Zdravkov d

Nikolai Arabov m

Nasko Sirakov m 1

Shivko Gospodinov m

Stoiko Mladenov m

Plamen Getov a 1

Bojidar Iskrenov a

Substitutes Ilia Valov gk

Petar Petrov d  
Andrei Jeliaskov m  
Georgi Yordanov m  
Kostadin Kostadinov m  
Coach Ivan Vutzov

### **1.611 Canada86**

Canada  
Name Pos. Goals  
Tino Lettieri gk  
Robert Lenarduzzi d  
Bruce Wilson d  
Randy Ragan d  
Randy Samuel d  
Ian Bridge m  
Paul James m  
David Norman m  
Carl Valentine m  
James Lowery a  
Igor Vrablic a  
Substitutes Kenneth Dolan gk  
Michael Sweeney d  
Branko Segota m  
Gerard Gray m  
Dale Mitchell a  
Coach Tony Waiters

### **1.612 Algeria86**

Algeria  
Name Pos. Goals  
Larbi El Hadi gk  
Abdallah Medjadi d  
Faouzi Mansouri d  
Ali Hakim Ben Mabrouck d  
Nordine Kourichi d  
Mahmoud Guendouz m  
Salah Assad m

---

Mahmoud Kaci Said m  
Djamel Zidane m 1  
Lakhdar Belloumi a  
Rabah Madjer a  
Substitutes Nasr-Eddine Drid gk  
Foldil Megharia d  
Tedj Bensaoula m  
Karim Maroc a  
Rachid Harkouk a  
Coach Rabah Saadane

### **1.613 Argentina86**

Argentina  
Name Pos. Goals  
Nery Pumpido gk  
Jose Cuciuffo d  
Julio Olarticoechea d  
Sergio Batista d  
Oscar Ruggeri d 1  
Jose Luis Brown m 1  
Jorge Burruchaga m 2  
Ricardo Giusti m  
Hector Enrique m  
Jorge Valdano a 4  
Diego Maradona a 5  
Substitutes Luis Islas gk  
Nestor Clausen d  
Nestor Fabbri d  
Oscar Garre d  
Claudio Borghi m  
Pedro Pasculli m 1  
Carlos Tapia m  
Coach Carlos Bilardo

---

**1.614 Belgium86**

Belgium

Name Pos. Goals

Jean-Marie Pfaff gk

Eric Gerets d

Franky van der Elst d

Michel de Wolf d

Stephane Demol d 1

Hugo Broos m

Michel Renquin m

Jan Ceulemans m 3

Enzo Scifo m 2

Nico Claesen a 3

Danny Veyt a 1

Substitutes Gilbert Bodart gk

Georges Grun d

Rene van der Eycken m

Frank Vercauteren m 1

Patrick Vervoort m

Leo van der Elst m

Erwin van der Bergh a 1

Coach Guy Thys

**1.615 Brazil86**

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Carlos gk

Edson d

Branco d

Junior d

Julio Cesar d

Edinho m 1

Elzo m

Alemao m

Zico m

Careca a 5

Socrates a 2

Substitutes Leao gk  
Josimar d 2  
Falcao m  
Casagrande m  
Muller a  
Silas a  
Coach Tele Santana

## 1.616 Denmark86

Denmark  
Name Pos. Goals  
Troels Rasmussen gk  
Søren Busk d  
Søren Lerby d 1  
Jesper Olsen d 3  
Morten Olsen d  
Ivan Nielsen m  
Klaus Berggreen m  
Jens-Jörn Bertelsen m  
Frank Arnesen m  
Preben Elkjær-Larsen a 4  
Michael Laudrup a 1  
Substitutes Lars Høgh gk  
Jan Mølby d  
Allan Simonsen m  
John Sivebæk m  
John Eriksen m 1  
Coach Sepp Piontek

## 1.617 England86

England  
Name Pos. Goals  
Peter Shilton gk  
Gary Stevens d  
Kenny Sansom d  
Glenn Hoddle d  
Terry Fenwick d

---

Terry Butcher m  
Bryan Robson m  
Ray Wilkins m  
Mark Hateley m  
Chris Waddle a  
Gary Lineker a 6  
Substitutes Chris Woods gk  
Trevor Steven d  
Steve Hodge m  
Peter Reid m  
Peter Beardsley a 1  
Coach Bobby Robson

## 1.618 France86

France  
Name Pos. Goals  
Joel Bats gk  
Manuel Amoros d 1  
Thierry Tusseau d  
Luis Fernandez d 1  
Patrick Battiston d  
Maxime Bossis m  
Jean Tigana m 1  
Alain Giresse m  
Dominique Rocheteau m 1  
Michel Platini a 2  
Yannick Stopyra a 2  
Substitutions Albert Rust gk  
William Ayache d  
Philippe Vercruysse m  
Bernard Genghini m 1  
Bruno Bellone m  
Jean-Marc Ferreri m 1  
Jean-Pierre Papin a 2  
Coach Henri Michel

---

**1.619 Hungary86**

Hungary

Name Pos. Goals

Peter Disztl gk

Sandor Sallai d

Zoltan Peter d

Jozsef Kardos d

Antal Roth d

Antal Nagy m

Jozsef Kiprich m

Imre Garaba m

György Bogнар m

Lajos Detari a 1

Marton Esterhazy a 1

Substitutes Jozsef Szendrei gk

Laszlo Dajka d

Gyözy Buresa m

Kalman Kovacs a

Jozsef Varga a

Coach György Mezey

**1.620 Iraq86**

Iraq

Name Pos. Goals

Raad Hammoudi gk

Khalil Mohamed Alawi d

Ghanem Al Ruibi d

Ali Shihab d

Sameem Shaker Mahmoud d

Nadhun Mutashar Salim m

Hussein Said m

Basil Gorgis Hanna m

Ahmed Amaiesh Radhi m 1

Natik Hashim Abidoun a

Haris Hassan a

Substitutes Abdul Fatah Jasim gk

Karim Saddam Minshid d

Basim Kassim m

Shaker Mahmoud Hamza m

Abdul Aufi a

Coach Evaristo Macedo

**1.621 Mexico86**

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Pablo Larios gk

Mario Trejo d

Raul Servin d 1

Carlos De Los Cobos d

Fernando Quirarte d 2

Felix Cruz m

Carlos Munoz m

Tomas Boy m

Hugo Sanchez m 1

Manuel Negrete a 1

Javier Aguirre a

Substitutes Aristobal Ortega gk

Rafael Amador d

Miguel Espana m

Francisco Cruz a

Luis Flores a 1

Coach Bora Milutinovic

**1.622 Morocco86**

Morocco

Name Pos. Goals

Ezaki Badou gk

Labd Khalifa d

Abdelmajid Lamris d

Abdelmajid Dolmy d

Nouredine Bouyahyaoui d

Mustapha El Biaz m

Mustapha El Haddaoui m

Aziz Bouderbala m

Abdelkarim Merry m

Mohamed Timoumi a

Abdel Razaq Khairi a 2

Substitutes Salahedine Hmied gk

Lahsen Ouadani d



Abdel Aziz Soulaïmani m  
Abdel Fatah Riati m  
Abdel Fatah Moudani a  
Krimau a 1  
Coach Jose Faria

### **1.623 NorthIreland86**

North Ireland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Pat Jennings gk  
Jimmy Nicholl d  
Malachy Donaghy d  
John O'Neill d  
Alan McDonald d  
David McCreery m  
Steven Penney m  
Sammy McIlroy m  
Billy Hamilton m  
Norman Whiteside a 1  
Nigel Worthington a  
Substitutes Mark Caughey gk  
David Campbell d  
Gerry Armstrong d  
Ian Stewart m  
Colin Clarke a 1  
Coach Billy Bingham

### **1.624 Paraguay86**

Paraguay  
Name Pos. Goals  
Roberto Fernandez gk  
Juan Torales d  
Wladimiro Schettina d  
Jorge Nunez d  
Cesar Zabala d  
Rogelio Delgado m  
Buenaventura Ferreira m

---

Julio Romero m 2  
Roberto Cabanas m 2  
Adolfino Canete a  
Alfredo Mendoza a  
Substitutes Rolando Chilavert gk  
Ramon Hicks d  
Jorge Bataglia m  
Luis Caballero m  
Jorge Guasch a  
Coach Cayetano Re

### **1.625 Poland86**

Poland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Jozef Mlynarczyk gk  
Dariusz Kubicki d  
Marek Ostrowski d  
Waldemar Matysik d  
Roman Wojcicki d  
Stefan Majewski m  
Krzystof Pawlak m  
Andrzej Buncol m  
Zbigniew Boniek m  
Dariusz Dziekanowski a  
Wlodzimierz Smolarek a 1  
Substitutes Jozef Wandzik gk  
Kazimierz Przybys d  
Jan Urban m  
Andrzej Zgutczynski a  
Ryszard Komornicki a  
Coach Antoni Piechniczek

### **1.626 Portugal86**

Portugal  
Name Pos. Goals  
Manuel Bento gk  
Alvaro d

---

Augusto Inacio d  
Carlos Manuel d 1  
Frederico d  
Antonio Oliveira m  
Manuel Diamantino m 1  
Jaime Pacheco m  
Fernando Gomes m  
Antonio Sousa a  
Paulo Futre a  
Substitutes Vitor Damas gk  
Rui Aguas d  
Jose Antonio m  
Antonio Andre a  
Jaime Magalhaes a  
Coach Jose Torres

## **1.627 Scotland86**

Scotland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Jim Leighton gk  
Richard Gough d  
Maurice Malpas d  
Graeme Souness d  
Alex McLeish d  
Willie Miller m  
Gordon Strachan m 1  
Roy Aitken m  
Charlie Nicholas m  
Steve Nicol a  
Steve Archibald a  
Substitutes Andy Goram gk  
David Narey d  
Eamonn Bannon m  
David Cooper a  
Frank McAvennie a  
Coach Alex Ferguson

---

**1.628 SouthKorea86**

South Korea

Name Pos. Goals

Oh Yun-kyo gk

Park Kyung-hoon d

Huh Jung-moo d 1

Cho Min-kook d

Jung Yong-hwan d

Kim Young-sae m

Kim Pyong-suk m

Park Chang-sun m 1

Kim Joo-sung m

Cha Bum-kun a

Choi Soon-ho a 1

Substitutes Kang Deuk-soo gk

No Soon-jin d

Byun Byung-joo m

Kim Jong-boo m 1

Cho Kwang-rae a

Cho Young-jeung a

Coach Kim Jung-nam

**1.629 Spain86**

Spain

Name Pos. Goals

Andoni Zubizarreta gk

Pedro Tomas d

Jose Camacho d

Julio Alberto d

Juan Andoni Goicoechea d 1

Antonio Maceda m

Francisco m

Michel m

Victor Munoz m

Emilio Butragueno a 5

Julio Salinas a 1

Substitutes Francisco Carrasco gk

Ricardo Gallego d  
Miguel Chendo d  
Ramon Caldere m 2  
Rafael Gordillo m  
Senor a 1  
Eloy a 1  
Coach Miguel Munoz

### **1.630 USSR86**

USSR

Name Pos. Goals  
Rinat Dassayev gk  
Nikolai Larionov d  
Anatoli Demianenko d  
Sergei Aleinikov d 1  
Oleg Kuznetsov d  
Vladimir Bessonov m  
Ivan Yaremchuk m 1  
Pavel Yakovenko m 1  
Igor Belanov m 4  
Vassily Rats a 1  
Alexander Zavarov a 1  
Substitutes Victor Chanov gk  
Andrei Bal d  
Vadim Yevtuchenko m  
Sergei Rodionov m 1  
Oleg Blokhin a 1  
Coach Valeri Lobanovski

### **1.631 Uruguay86**

Uruguay  
Name Pos. Goals  
Fernando Alvez gk  
Victor Diogo d  
Jose Batista d  
Miguel Bossio d  
Nelson Gutierrez d

---

Eduardo Acevedo m  
Antonio Alzamendi m 1  
Jorge Barrios m  
Jorge Da Silva m  
Sergio Santin a  
Enzo Francescoli a 1  
Substitutes Celso Otero gk  
Hugo De Leon d  
Alfonso Pereyra d  
Mario Saralegui m  
Jose-Luis Zalazar m  
Venancio Ramos a  
Coach Omar Borrás

### 1.632 WestGermany86

West Germany  
Name Pos. Goals  
Harald Schumacher gk  
Thomas Berthold d  
Hans-Peter Briegel d  
Norbert Eder d  
Karl-Heinz Förster d  
Klaus Augenthaler m  
Andreas Brehme m 1  
Lothar Matthäus m 1  
Karl-Heinz Rummenigge m 1  
Klaus Allofs a 2  
Felix Magath a  
Substitutes Eike Immel gk  
Ditmar Jakobs d  
Pierre Littbarski m  
Wolfgang Rolff m  
Rudi Völler a 3  
Coach Franz Beckenbauer

### 1.633 Match

Bulgaria - Italy 1-1 (0-1)  
43. Alessandro Altobelli 0-1  
84. Nasko Sirakov 1-1

---

**1.634 Match**

Argentina - South Korea 3-1 (2-0)

5. Jorge Valdano 1-0

17. Oscar Ruggeri 2-0

46. Jorge Valdano 3-0

73. Park Chang-sun 3-1

**1.635 Match**

Italy - Argentina 1-1 (1-1)

6. Alessandro Altobelli (pen.) 1-0

34. Diego Maradona 1-1

**1.636 Match**

South Korea - Bulgaria 1-1 (0-1)

11. Plamen Getov 0-1

69. Kim Jong-boo 1-1

**1.637 Match**

Argentina - Bulgaria 2-0 (1-0)

3. Jorge Valdano 1-0

76. Jorge Burruchaga 2-0

**1.638 Match**

Italy - South Korea 3-2 (1-0)

18. Alessandro Altobelli 1-0

60. Choi Soon-ho 1-1

73. Alessandro Altobelli 2-1

82. Cho Kwang-rae (o.g.) 3-1

89. Huh Jung-moo 3-2

**1.639 Match**

Mexico - Belgium 2-1 (2-1)

22. Fernando Quirarte 1-0

37. Hugo Sanchez 2-0

45. Erwin van der Bergh 2-1

---

**1.640 Match**

Paraguay - Iraq 1-0 (1-0)

36. Julio Romero 1-0

**1.641 Match**

Mexico - Paraguay 1-1 (1-0)

3. Luis Flores 1-0

85. Julio Romero 1-1

**1.642 Match**

Belgium - Iraq 2-1 (2-0)

15. Enzo Scifo 1-0

19. Nico Claesen 2-0

57. Ahmed Amaiesh Radhi 2-1

**1.643 Match**

Paraguay - Belgium 2-2 (0-1)

32. Frank Vercauteren 0-1

50. Roberto Cabanas 1-1

60. Danny Veyt 1-2

76. Roberto Cabanas 2-2

**1.644 Match**

Mexico - Iraq 1-0 (0-0)

54. Fernando Quirarte 1-0

**1.645 Match**

USSR - Hungary 6-0 (3-0)

2. Pavel Yakovenko 1-0

4. Sergei Aleinikov 2-0

24. Igor Belanov 3-0

66. Ivan Yaremchuk 4-0

74. Laszlo Dajka (o.g.) 5-0

80. Sergei Rodionov 6-0

---



**1.646 Match**

France - Canada 1-0 (0-0)

79. Jean-Pierre Papin 1-0

**1.647 Match**

France - USSR 1-1 (0-0)

53. Vassily Rats 0-1

61. Luis Fernandez 1-1

**1.648 Match**

Hungary - Canada 2-0 (1-0)

2. Marton Esterhazy 1-0

75. Lajos Detari 2-0

**1.649 Match**

France - Hungary 3-0 (1-0)

30. Yannick Stopyra 1-0

62. Jean Tigana 2-0

84. Dominique Rocheteau 3-0

**1.650 Match**

USSR - Canada 2-0 (0-0)

58. Oleg Blokhin 1-0

74. Alexander Zavarov 2-0

**1.651 Match**

Brazil - Spain 1-0 (0-0)

61. Socrates 1-0

**1.652 Match**

Algeria - North Ireland 1-1 (0-1)

5. Norman Whiteside 0-1

58. Djamel Zidane 1-1

---

**1.653 Match**

Spain - North Ireland 2-1 (2-0)

1. Emilio Butragueno 1-0

18. Julio Salinas 2-0

46. Colin Clarke 2-1

**1.654 Match**

Brazil - Algeria 1-0 (0-0)

66. Careca 1-0

**1.655 Match**

Spain - Algeria 3-0 (1-0)

16. Ramon Caldere 1-0

68. Ramon Caldere 2-0

71. Eloy 3-0

**1.656 Match**

Brazil - North Ireland 3-0 (2-0)

15. Careca 1-0

41. Josimar 2-0

88. Careca 3-0

**1.657 Match**

Uruguay - West Germany 1-1 (1-0)

4. Antonio Alzamendi 1-0

84. Klaus Allofs 1-1

**1.658 Match**

Denmark - Scotland 1-0 (0-0)

58. Preben Elkjær-Larsen 1-0

---

**1.659 Match**

Denmark - Uruguay 6-1 (2-1)

10. Preben Elkjær-Larsen 1-0

40. Søren Lerby 2-0

45. Enzo Francescoli (pen.) 2-1

52. Michael Laudrup 3-1

68. Preben Elkjær-Larsen 4-1

79. Preben Elkjær-Larsen 5-1

88. Jesper Olsen 6-1

**1.660 Match**

West Germany - Scotland 2-1 (1-1)

18. Gordon Strachan 0-1

22. Rudi Völler 1-1

50. Klaus Allofs 2-1

**1.661 Match**

Scotland - Uruguay 0-0

**1.662 Match**

Denmark - West Germany 2-0 (1-0)

43. Jesper Olsen (pen.) 1-0

63. John Eriksen 2-0

**1.663 Match**

Morocco - Poland 0-0

**1.664 Match**

Portugal - England 1-0 (0-0)

75. Carlos Manuel 1-0

**1.665 Match**

England - Morocco 0-0

---

**1.666 Match**

Poland - Portugal 1-0 (0-0)

67. Włodzimierz Smolarek 1-0

**1.667 Match**

England - Poland 3-0 (3-0)

8. Gary Lineker 1-0

13. Gary Lineker 2-0

36. Gary Lineker 3-0

**1.668 Match**

Morocco - Portugal 3-1 (2-0)

18. Abdel Razaq Khairi 1-0

28. Abdel Razaq Khairi 2-0

63. Krimau 3-0

80. Manuel Diamantino 3-1

**1.669 Match**

Argentina - Uruguay 1-0 (1-0)

41. Pedro Pasculli 1-0

**1.670 Match**

England - Paraguay 3-0 (1-0)

30. Gary Lineker 1-0

56. Peter Beardsley 2-0

72. Gary Lineker 3-0

**1.671 Match**

Belgium - USSR 4-3 (0-1,2-2)

27. Igor Belanov 0-1

55. Enzo Scifo 1-1

70. Igor Belanov 1-2

76. Jan Ceulemans 2-2

101. Stephane Demol 3-2

108. Nico Claesen 4-2

110. Igor Belanov 4-3

**1.672 Match**

Spain - Denmark 5-1 (1-1)

32. Jesper Olsen (pen.) 0-1

43. Emilio Butragueno 1-1

57. Emilio Butragueno 2-1

68. Juan Andoni Goicoechea (pen.) 3-1

79. Emilio Butragueno 4-1

89. Emilio Butragueno (pen.) 5-1

**1.673 Match**

West Germany - Morocco 1-0 (0-0)

88. Lothar Matthäus 1-0

**1.674 Match**

Mexico - Bulgaria 2-0 (1-0)

34. Manuel Negrete 1-0

61. Raul Servin 2-0

**1.675 Match**

France - Italy 2-0 (1-0)

13. Michel Platini 1-0

56. Yannick Stopyra 2-0

**1.676 Match**

Brazil - Poland 4-0 (1-0)

30. Socrates (pen.) 1-0

54. Josimar 2-0

77. Edinho 3-0

81. Careca (pen.) 4-0

**1.677 Match**

Argentina - England 2-1 (0-0)

51. Diego Maradona 1-0

55. Diego Maradona 2-0

70. Gary Lineker 2-1

---

## 1.678 Match

Belgium - Spain 1-1 (1-0,1-1) 5-4 pens

34. Jan Ceulemans 1-0

84. Senor 1-1

Penalties:

Senor 0-1

Nico Claesen 1-1

Eloy X

Enzo Scifo 2-1

Miguel Chendo 2-2

Hugo Broos 3-2

Emilio Butragueno 3-3

Patrick Vervoort 4-3

Victor 4-4

Leo van der Elst 5-4

## 1.679 Match

West Germany - Mexico 0-0 4-1 pens

Penalties:

Klaus Allofs 1-0

Manuel Negrete 1-1

Andreas Brehme 2-1

Fernando Quirarte X

Lothar Matthäus 3-1

Raul Servin X

Pierre Littbarski 4-1

## 1.680 Match

France - Brazil 1-1 (1-1,1-1) 4-3 pens

18. Careca 0-1

42. Michel Platini 1-1

Penalties:

Socrates X

Yannick Stopyra 1-0

Alemao 1-1

Manuel Amoros 2-1

---

Zico 2-2

Bruno Bellone 3-2

Branco 3-3

Michel Platini X

Julio Cesar X

Luis Fernandez 4-3

### **1.681 Match**

Argentina - Belgium 2-0 (0-0)

51. Diego Maradona 1-0

64. Diego Maradona 2-0

### **1.682 Match**

West Germany - France 2-0 (1-0)

8. Andreas Brehme 1-0

90. Rudi Völler 2-0

### **1.683 Match**

France - Belgium 4-2 (2-1,2-2)

10. Jan Ceulemans 0-1

26. Jean-Marc Ferreri 1-1

42. Jean-Pierre Papin 2-1

71. Nico Claesen 2-2

103. Bernard Genghini 3-2

109. Manuel Amoros (pen.) 4-2

### **1.684 Match**

Argentina - West Germany 3-2 (1-0)

22. Jose Luis Brown 1-0

56. Jorge Valdano 2-0

73. Karl-Heinz Rummenigge 2-1

81. Rudi Völler 2-2

84. Jorge Burruchaga 3-2

---

**1.685 1990**

1990 Italy

Group 1 **Italy** 6 4-0

**Czechoslovakia** 4 6-3

**Austria** 2 2-3

**USA** 0 2-8

Matches: **ITA-AUT** 1-0 **CZH-USA** 5-1 **ITA-USA** 1-0

**CZH-AUT** 1-0 **ITA-CZH** 2-0 **AUT-USA** 2-1

Group 2 **Cameroon** 4 3-5

**Romania** 3 4-3

**Argentina** 3 3-2

**USSR** 2 4-4

Matches: **CMR-ARG** 1-0 **ROM-URS** 2-0 **ARG-URS** 2-0

**CMR-ROM** 2-1 **ARG-ROM** 1-1 **URS-CMR** 4-0

Group 3 **Brazil** 6 4-1

**Costa Rica** 4 3-2

**Scotland** 2 2-3

**Sweden** 0 3-6

Matches: **BRA-SWE** 2-1 **CRC-SCO** 1-0 **BRA-CRC** 1-0

**SCO-SWE** 2-1 **BRA-SCO** 1-0 **CRC-SWE** 2-1

Group 4 **West Germany** 5 10-3

**Yugoslavia** 4 6-5

**Colombia** 3 3-2

**UAE** 0 2-11

Matches: **COL-UAE** 2-0 **GER-YUG** 4-1 **YUG-COL** 1-0

**GER-UAE** 5-1 **GER-COL** 1-1 **YUG-UAE** 4-1

Group 5 **Spain** 5 5-2

**Belgium** 4 6-3

**Uruguay** 3 2-3

**South Korea** 0 1-6

Matches: **BEL-KOR** 2-0 **URU-ESP** 0-0 **BEL-URU** 3-1

**ESP-KOR** 3-1 **ESP-BEL** 2-1 **URU-KOR** 1-0

Group 6 **England** 4 2-1

**Ireland** 3 2-2

**Holland** 3 2-2

**Egypt** 2 1-2

Matches: **ENG-IRE** 1-1 **HOL-EGY** 1-1 **ENG-HOL** 0-0

**IRE-EGY** 0-0 **ENG-EGY** 1-0 **IRE-HOL** 1-1

---



Second Round Cameroon - Colombia 2-1 et  
Czechoslovakia - Costa Rica 4-1  
Argentina - Brazil 1-0  
West Germany - Holland 2-1  
Ireland - Romania 0-0 5-4 pens  
Italy - Uruguay 2-0  
Yugoslavia - Spain 2-1 et  
England - Belgium 1-0 et  
Quarterfinals Argentina - Yugoslavia 0-0 3-2 pens  
Italy - Ireland 1-0  
West Germany - Czechoslovakia 1-0  
England - Cameroon 3-2 et  
Semifinals Argentina - Italy 1-1 4-3 pens  
West Germany - England 1-1 4-3 pens  
Third Pos. Italy - England 2-1  
Final West Germany - Argentina 1-0

#### Best Goalscorers

### 1.686 Italy 1990

1990 Italy

Games played 52

Goals scored 115

Goals per match 2,21

Countries participated 24

Cities involved in World Cup 12

Stadiums involved in World Cup 12

Overall spectators 2 517 348

Spectators per match 48 411

### 1.687 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Salvatore Schillaci 6 Italy

-----  
Tomas Skuhravy 5 Czechoslovakia

-----  
Gary Lineker 4 England

Lothar Matthäus 4 West Germany

---

Michel 4 Spain

Roger Milla 4 Cameroon

-----  
Andreas Brehme 3 West Germany

David Platt 3 England

Jürgen Klinsmann 3 West Germany

Rudi Völler 3 West Germany

## **1.688 Sweden90**

Sweden

Name Pos. Goals

Thomas Ravelli gk

Roger Ljung d

Roland Nilsson d

Glenn Hysen d

Dennis Schiller d

Jonas Thern m

Klas Ingesson m

Stefan Gren m

Anders Limpar m

Tomas Brodin a 1

Johnny Ekström a 1

Substitutes Sven Andersson gk

Joachim Nilsson d

Leif Enqvist m

Jan Hellström m

Glenn Strömberg a 1

Mats Magnusson a

Coach Olle Nordin

## **1.689 Ireland90**

Ireland

Name Pos. Goals

Pat Bonner gk

Chris Hughton d

Steve Staunton d

Mick McCarthy d

Paul McGrath d  
Andy Townsend m  
Ronnie Whelan m  
Kevin Sheedy m 1  
Ray Houghton m  
Tony Cascarino a  
Niall Quinn a 1  
Substitutes Gerry Peyton gk  
Kevin Moran d  
John Anderson m  
John Sheridan m  
Frank Stapleton a  
John Aldridge a  
David O'Leary a  
Coach Jack Charlton

## **1.690 Holland90**

Holland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Hans van Breukelen gk  
Graeme Rutjes d  
Adri van Tiggelen d  
Ronald Koeman d 1  
Frank Rijkaard d  
Berry van Aerle m  
Jan Wouters m  
Peter Huistra m  
Ruud Gullit m 1  
Marco van Basten a  
Hans Gillhaus a  
Substitutes Theo Snelders gk  
Sonny Silooy d  
Aron Winter m  
Juil Ellerman m  
Johnny van't Schip a  
Wim Kieft a 1  
Coach Leo Beenhakker

---

## 1.691 WestGermany90

West Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Bodo Illgner gk

Guido Buchwald d

Klaus Augenthaler d

Jürgen Kohler d

Thomas Berthold d

Lothar Matthäus m 4

Thomas Häßler m

Andreas Brehme m 3

Pierre Littbarski m 1

Jürgen Klinsmann a 3

Rudi Völler a 3

Substitutes Raimond Aumann gk

Stefan Reuter d

Andreas Möller m

Holger Fach m

Wolfgang Rolff m

Uwe Bein a 1

Olaf Thon a

Karl-Heinz Riedle a

Coach Franz Beckenbauer

## 1.692 USA90

USA

Name Pos. Goals

Tony Meola gk

Steve Trittschuh d

Mike Windischmann d

Paul Caligiuri d 1

Chris Henderson d

John Harkes m

Frank Klopas m

Tab Ramos m

Hugo Perez m

Bruce Murray a 1

Peter Vermes a  
Substitutes David Vanole gk  
Jimmy Banks d  
Desmond Armstrong d  
John Stollmeyer m  
Neil Covone m  
Eric Wynalda a  
Roy Wegerle a  
Coach Bob Gansler

### **1.693 Italy90**

Italy  
Name Pos. Goals  
Walter Zenga gk  
Ricardo Ferri d  
Franco Baresi d  
Paolo Maldini d  
Carlo Ancelotti d  
Nicola Berti m  
Roberto Donadoni m  
Fernando De Napoli m  
Giuseppe Giannini m 1  
Salvatore Schillaci a 6  
Roberto Baggio a 2  
Substitutes Stefano Tacconi gk  
Luca Fusi d  
Pietro Vierchowod d  
Luigi De Agostini m  
Aldo Serena m 1  
Andrea Carnevale a  
Gianluca Vialli a  
Coach Azeglio Vicini

### **1.694 England90**

England  
Name Pos. Goals  
Peter Shilton gk

---

Terry Butcher d  
Des Walker d  
Paul Parker d  
Tony Adams d  
Steve McMahon m  
Paul Gascoigne m  
John Barnes m  
David Platt m 3  
Chris Waddle a  
Gary Lineker a 4  
Substitutes Chris Woods gk  
Stuart Pearce d  
Mark Wright d 1  
Steve Hodge m  
Steve Bull a  
Peter Beardsley a  
Coach Bobby Robson

## **1.695 UAE90**

UAE

Name Pos. Goals

Abdul Qader Hassan gk  
Abdul Rahman Al Haddad d  
Khaleel Ghanim Mubarak d  
Mohammed Obaid Helel d  
Yusef Hussain d  
Abdul Razaq Ibrahim m  
Adnan Al Talyani m  
Fahad Khamis Mubarak m  
Fahad Al Nuwais m  
Hussain Ghuloum a  
Nasser Khamis Mubarak a  
Substitutes Abel Amas Mubarak gk  
Ibrahim Meer d  
Salim Rabeea m  
Abdulla Sultan Ahmed m  
Ali Thani Juma'a m 1  
Khalid Ismail Mubarak a 1  
Abdul Aziz Mohammed a  
Coach Carlos Alberto Parreira

---

**1.696 Yugoslavia90**

Yugoslavia

Name Pos. Goals

Tomislav Ivkovic gk

Budmir Vujacic d

Vujad Stanojkovic d

Predrag Spasic d

Davor Jozic d 2

Zoran Vujovic m

Dejan Savicevic m

Srecko Katanec m

Robert Prosinecki m 1

Dragan Stojkovic a 2

Darko Pancev a 2

Substitutes Fahrudin Omerovic gk

Marko Elsner d

Refik Sabanadzovic d

Branko Brnovic d

Farukh Hadzibegic m

Haris Skoro m

Safet Susic a 1

Coach Ivica Osim

**1.697 Uruguay90**

Uruguay

Name Pos. Goals

Fernando Alvez gk

Jose Pintos Saldanha d

Hugo De Leon d

Alfonso Dominguez d

Jose Perdomo d

Santiago Ostolaza m

Ruben Pereira m

Ruben Paz m

Enzo Francescoli m

Ruben Sosa a

Antonio Alzamendi a

Substitutes Javier Zeoli gk  
Nelson Gutierrez d  
Carlos Correia d  
Dario Pereyra m  
Ruben Da Silva m  
Jorge Da Silva m  
Daniel Fonseca a 1  
Pablo Bengoechea a 1  
Coach Oscar Washington Tabarez

### **1.698 CostaRica90**

Costa Rica  
Name Pos. Goals  
Luis Cornejo gk  
Roger Flores d 1  
Mauricio Montero d  
Tomas Segura d  
Carlos Hidalgo d  
Hermen Medford m 1  
Alvaro Solano m  
German Chavarria m  
Oscar Ramirez m  
Juan Cayasso a 1  
Luis Jara a  
Substitutes Hector Barrantes gk  
Enrique Diaz d  
Hector Marchena m  
Ronald Gonzalez m 1  
Evaristo Coronado a  
Gilberto Rhoden a  
Coach Bora Milutinovic

### **1.699 SouthKorea90**

South Korea  
Name Pos. Goals  
Kim Poon-joo gk  
Chung Jung-soo d

---



Kim Sung-ki d  
Choi Kang-hee d  
Park Kyung-hoon d  
Gu Sang-bum m  
Lee Young-jin m  
Byun Byung-joo m  
Kim Sang-ho m  
Kim Joo-sung a  
Choi Soon-ho a  
Substitutes Jeong Gi-dong gk  
Chung Yong-hwan d  
Choi Sang-kuk m  
Ham Hyon-kee m  
Hwang Bo-kwan a 1  
Baik Jung-chul a  
Coach Lee Hoek-taik

## 1.700 Colombia90

Colombia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Rene Higuita gk  
Luis Herrera d  
Luis Carlos Perea d  
Andres Escobar d  
Wilson Perez d  
Bernardo Redin m 2  
Gabriel Gomez m  
Leonel Alvarez m  
Carlos Valderrama m 1  
Fredy Rincon a 1  
Arnoldo Iguaran a  
Substitutes Eduardo Nino gk  
Alexis Mendoza m  
Ruben Hernandez m  
Luis Fajardo m  
Juan Jairo Galeano a  
Coach Francisco Maturana

---

## 1.701 Scotland90

Scotland

Name Pos. Goals

Jim Leighton gk

Maurice Malpas d

Stuart McKimmie d

Alex McLeish d

Gary Gillespie d

Dave McPherson m

Paul McStay m

Roy Aitken m

Gordon Strachan m

Graeme Sharp a

Ally McCoist a

Substitutes Andy Goram gk

Derek Whyte d

Willie Miller m

Steve Nicol m

Stuart McCall m 1

Scott Johnston a 1

Pat Nevin a

Coach Andy Roxburgh

## 1.702 Spain90

Spain

Name Pos. Goals

Andoni Zubizarreta gk

Gorriz d 1

Sanchis d

Francisco Villaroya d

Manuel Jimenez d

Miguel Soler m

Jose Maria Bakero m

Rafael Martin Vazquez m

Michel m 4

Emilio Butragueno a

Julio Salinas a 1

---

Substitutes Francisco Buyo gk

Miguel Chendo d

Roberto m

Manolo m

Eloy a

Coach Luis Suarez

### **1.703 Romania90**

Romania

Name Pos. Goals

Silviu Lung gk

Sorin Cigan d

Adrian Bumbescu d

Ioan Sabau d

Ioan Andone d

Mircea Rednic m

Dan Petrescu m

Gheorghe Hagi m

Gheorghe Popescu m

Marius Lacatus a 2

Gavril Balint a 2

Substitutes Bogdan Stelea gk

Iosif Rotariu d

Danut Lupu d

Gheorghe Dumitrescu m

Daniel Timofte m

Dorin Mateut a

Rodion Camataru a

Florin Raducioiu a

Coach Emerich Jenei

### **1.704 Czechoslovakia90**

Czechoslovakia

Name Pos. Goals

Jan Stejskal gk

Miroslav Kadlec d

Lubomir Vlk d

Vaclav Nemecek d  
Jan Kocian d  
Lubos Kubik m 1  
Frantisek Straka m  
Jozef Chovanec m  
Lubomir Moravcik m  
Tomas Skuhravy a 5  
Milan Luhovy a 1  
Substitutes Ludek Miklosko gk  
Lubomir Weiss d  
Michal Bilek m 2  
Stanislav Griga m  
Ivan Hasek m 1  
Ivo Knoflicek a  
Coach Jozef Venglos

## 1.705 Egypt90

Egypt

Name Pos. Goals

Ahmed Shoubier gk

Hany Ramzy d

Fatih Mabrouk d

Ibrahim Hassan d

Ayman Chawkwi d

Ahmed El Kas m

Magdi Abdel Ghani m 1

Yasser Faroukh m

Alah Maiwub m

Saber Eid a

Hossam Hassan a

Substitutes Ayman Taher gk

Ahmed Ramzy d

Emad Soleman m

Gamel El Hamid m

Hisham Abdel Rasoul a

Coach Mohammed El Gohary

**1.706 Brazil90**

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Taffarel gk

Jorginho d

Mauro Galvao d

Ricardo Gomes d

Mozer d

Branco m

Dunga m

Alemao m

Valdo m

Careca a 2

Muller a 2

Substitutes Acacio gk

Paulo Roberto d

Ricardo Rocha d

Mazinho m

Renato a

Romario a

Bebeto a

Coach Sebastiao Lazaroni

**1.707 Cameroon90**

Cameroon

Name Pos. Goals

Thomas Nkono gk

Stephen Tataw d

Emmanuel Kunde d 1

Andre Kana-Biyick d

Jean-Claude Pagal d

Bertin Ebwelle m

Emile Mbouh m

Cyrille Makanaky m

Louis Mfede m

Francois Omam-Biyick a 1

Roger Milla a 4

---

Substitutes Joseph Antoine Bell gk  
Benjamin Massing d  
Thomas Libiih m  
Hans Agbo m  
Eugene Ekeke a 1  
Coach Valeri Nepomniachi

## 1.708 USSR90

USSR

Name Pos. Goals

Rinat Dassayev gk

Sergei Gorlukovich d

Oleg Luzhny d

Oleg Kuznetsov d

Sergei Aleinikov d

Gennadi Litovchenko m

Alexander Zavarov m 1

Vassily Rats m

Sergei Gozmanov m

Alexander Borodyuk a

Oleg Protassov a 1

Substitutes Alexander Uvarov gk

Vitali Chidiatullin d

Andrei Zygmantovich d 1

Anatoli Demianenko m

Vladimir Bessonov m

Igor Dobrovolsky a 1

Coach Valeri Lobanovski

## 1.709 Argentina90

Argentina

Name Pos. Goals

Sergio Goycoechea gk

Jose Serrizuela d

Juan Simon d

Ricardo Giusti d

Oscar Ruggeri d

Julio Olarticoechea m  
Jose Basualdo m  
Pedro Troglio m 1  
Diego Maradona m  
Claudio Caniggia a 2  
Jorge Burruchaga a 1  
Substitutes Nery Pumpido gk  
Pedro Monzon d 1  
Nestor Lorenzo d  
Gabriel Calderon m  
Sergio Batista m  
Gustavo Dezotti a  
Gabriel Batistuta a  
Coach Carlos Bilardo

## 1.710 Austria90

Austria  
Name Pos. Goals  
Klaus Lindenberger gk  
Ernst Aigner d  
Andreas Reisinger d  
Peter Schöttel d  
Manfred Zsak d  
Manfred Linzmaier m  
Peter Artner m  
Alfred Hortnagl m  
Andreas Herzog m  
Andreas Ogris a 1  
Anton Polster a  
Substitutes Michael Konsel gk  
Michael Streiter d  
Anton Pfeffer m  
Robert Pecl m  
Gerhard Rodax a 1  
Coach Josef Hickersberger

---

## 1.711 Belgium90

Belgium

Name Pos. Goals

Michel Preud'Homme gk

Eric Gerets d

Georges Grun d

Philippe Albert d

Stephane Demol d

Bruno Versavel m

Franky van der Elst m

Enzo Scifo m 1

Jan Ceulemans m 1

Nico Claesen a

Marc Degryse a 1

Substitutes Gilbert Bodart gk

Leo Clijsters d 1

Michel de Wolf d 1

Marc Emmers m

Patrick Vervoort m 1

Danny Veyt a

Marc van der Linden a

Coach Guy Thys

## 1.712 Match

Italy - Austria 1-0 (0-0)

77. Salvatore Schillaci 1-0

## 1.713 Match

Czechoslovakia - USA 5-1 (2-0)

25. Tomas Skuhravy 1-0

28. Michal Bilek (pen.) 2-0

51. Ivan Hasek 3-0

60. Paul Caligiuri 3-1

79. Tomas Skuhravy 4-1

90. Milan Luhovy 5-1

---



**1.714 Match**

Italy - USA 1-0 (1-0)

11. Giuseppe Giannini 1-0

**1.715 Match**

Czechoslovakia - Austria 1-0 (1-0)

29. Michal Bilek (pen.) 1-0

**1.716 Match**

Italy - Czechoslovakia 2-0 (1-0)

9. Salvatore Schillaci 1-0

77. Roberto Baggio 2-0

**1.717 Match**

Austria - USA 2-1 (0-0)

49. Andreas Ogris 1-0

63. Gerhard Rodax 2-0

83. Bruce Murray 2-1

**1.718 Match**

Cameroon - Argentina 1-0 (0-0)

67. Francois Omam-Biyick 1-0

**1.719 Match**

Romania - USSR 2-0 (1-0)

40. Marius Lacatus 1-0

54. Marius Lacatus (pen.) 2-0

**1.720 Match**

Argentina - USSR 2-0 (1-0)

27. Pedro Troglio 1-0

78. Jorge Burruchaga 2-0

---

**1.721 Match**

Cameroon - Romania 2-1 (0-0)

78. Roger Milla 1-0

87. Roger Milla 2-0

88. Gavril Balint 2-1

**1.722 Match**

Argentina - Romania 1-1 (0-0)

61. Pedro Monzon 1-0

67. Gavril Balint 1-1

**1.723 Match**

USSR - Cameroon 4-0 (2-0)

20. Oleg Protassov 1-0

29. Andrei Zygantovich 2-0

52. Alexander Zavarov 3-0

64. Igor Dobrovolsky 4-0

**1.724 Match**

Brazil - Sweden 2-1 (1-0)

40. Careca 1-0

62. Careca 2-0

78. Tomas Brodin 2-1

**1.725 Match**

Costa Rica - Scotland 1-0 (0-0)

49. Juan Cayasso 1-0

**1.726 Match**

Brazil - Costa Rica 1-0 (1-0)

33. Muller 1-0

---

**1.727 Match**

Scotland - Sweden 2-1 (1-0)

10. Stuart McCall 1-0

81. Scott Johnston (pen.) 2-0

85. Glenn Strömberg 2-1

**1.728 Match**

Brazil - Scotland 1-0 (0-0)

81. Muller 1-0

**1.729 Match**

Costa Rica - Sweden 2-1 (0-1)

31. Johnny Ekström 0-1

75. Roger Flores 1-1

88. Hermen Medford 2-1

**1.730 Match**

Colombia - UAE 2-0 (0-0)

50. Bernardo Redin 1-0

85. Carlos Valderrama 2-0

**1.731 Match**

West Germany - Yugoslavia 4-1 (2-0)

28. Lothar Matthäus 1-0

39. Jürgen Klinsmann 2-0

54. Davor Jozic 2-1

63. Lothar Matthäus 3-1

69. Rudi Völler 4-1

**1.732 Match**

Yugoslavia - Colombia 1-0 (0-0)

73. Davor Jozic 1-0

---

**1.733 Match**

West Germany - UAE 5-1 (2-0)

35. Rudi Völler 1-0

38. Jürgen Klinsmann 2-0

46. Khalid Ismail Mubarak 2-1

47. Lothar Matthäus 3-1

59. Uwe Bein 4-1

74. Rudi Völler 5-1

**1.734 Match**

West Germany - Colombia 1-1 (0-0)

89. Pierre Littbarski 1-0

90. Fredy Rincon 1-1

**1.735 Match**

Yugoslavia - UAE 4-1 (2-1)

4. Safet Susic 1-0

8. Darko Pancev 2-0

21. Ali Thani Juma'a 2-1

46. Darko Pancev 3-1

90. Robert Prosinecki 4-1

**1.736 Match**

Belgium - South Korea 2-0 (0-0)

51. Marc Degryse 1-0

62. Michel de Wolf 2-0

**1.737 Match**

Uruguay - Spain 0-0

**1.738 Match**

Belgium - Uruguay 3-1 (2-0)

14. Leo Clijsters 1-0

21. Enzo Scifo 2-0

46. Jan Ceulemans 3-0

71. Pablo Bengoechea 3-1

---

**1.739 Match**

Spain - South Korea 3-1 (1-1)

23. Michel 1-0

43. Hwang Bo-kwan 1-1

60. Michel 2-1

80. Michel 3-1

**1.740 Match**

Spain - Belgium 2-1 (2-1)

26. Michel 1-0

29. Patrick Vervoort 1-1

38. Gorriz 2-1

**1.741 Match**

Uruguay - South Korea 1-0 (0-0)

90. Daniel Fonseca 1-0

**1.742 Match**

England - Ireland 1-1 (1-0)

8. Gary Lineker 1-0

73. Kevin Sheedy 1-1

**1.743 Match**

Holland - Egypt 1-1 (0-0)

58. Wim Kieft 1-0

82. Magdi Abdel Ghani (pen.) 1-1

**1.744 Match**

England - Holland 0-0

**1.745 Match**

Ireland - Egypt 0-0

---

**1.746 Match**

England - Egypt 1-0 (0-0)

58. Mark Wright 1-0

**1.747 Match**

Ireland - Holland 1-1 (0-1)

10. Ruud Gullit 0-1

71. Niall Quinn 1-1

**1.748 Match**

Cameroon - Colombia 2-1 (0-0,0-0)

106. Roger Milla 1-0

108. Roger Milla 2-0

116. Bernardo Redin 2-1

**1.749 Match**

Czechoslovakia - Costa Rica 4-1 (1-0)

11. Tomas Skuhravy 1-0

56. Ronald Gonzalez 1-1

62. Tomas Skuhravy 2-1

77. Lubos Kubik 3-1

82. Tomas Skuhravy 4-1

**1.750 Match**

Argentina - Brazil 1-0 (0-0)

80. Claudio Caniggia 1-0

**1.751 Match**

West Germany - Holland 2-1 (0-0)

50. Jürgen Klinsmann 1-0

84. Andreas Brehme 2-0

88. Ronald Koeman (pen.) 2-1

---

**1.752 Match**

Ireland - Romania 0-0 5-4 pens

Penalties:

Gheorghe Hagi 0-1

Kevin Sheedy 1-1

Danut Lupu 1-2

Ray Houghton 2-2

Iosif Rotariu 2-3

Andy Townsend 3-3

Ionut Lupescu 3-4

Tony Cascarino 4-4

Daniel Timofte X

David O'Leary 5-4

**1.753 Match**

Italy - Uruguay 2-0 (0-0)

65. Salvatore Schillaci 1-0

82. Aldo Serena 2-0

**1.754 Match**

Yugoslavia - Spain 2-1 (0-0,1-1)

77. Dragan Stojkovic 1-0

83. Julio Salinas 1-1

92. Dragan Stojkovic 2-1

**1.755 Match**

England - Belgium 1-0 (0-0,0-0)

119. David Platt 1-0

**1.756 Match**

Argentina - Yugoslavia 0-0 3-2 pens

Penalties:

Jose Serrizuela 1-0

Dragan Stojkovic X

Jorge Burruchaga 2-0

---

Robert Prosinecki 2-1  
Diego Maradona X  
Dejan Savicevic 2-2  
Pedro Troglio X  
Branko Brnovic X  
Gustavo Dezotti 3-2  
Farukh Hadzibegic X

### **1.757 Match**

Italy - Ireland 1-0 (1-0)  
38. Salvatore Schillaci 1-0

### **1.758 Match**

West Germany - Czechoslovakia 1-0 (1-0)  
24. Lothar Matthäus (pen.) 1-0

### **1.759 Match**

England - Cameroon 3-2 (1-0,2-2)  
25. David Platt 1-0  
61. Emmanuel Kunde (pen.) 1-1  
64. Eugene Ekeke 1-2  
82. Gary Lineker (pen.) 2-2  
105. Gary Lineker (pen.) 3-2

### **1.760 Match**

Argentina - Italy 1-1 (0-1,1-1) 4-3 pens  
17. Salvatore Schillaci 0-1  
67. Claudio Caniggia 1-1  
Penalties:  
Franco Baresi 0-1  
Jose Serrizuela 1-1  
Roberto Baggio 1-2  
Jorge Burruchaga 2-2  
Luigi De Agostini 2-3  
Julio Olarticoechea 3-3  
Roberto Donadoni X  
Diego Maradona 4-3  
Aldo Serena X

---



## 1.761 Match

West Germany - England 1-1 (0-0,1-1) 4-3 pens

59. Andreas Brehme 1-0

80. Gary Lineker 1-1

Penalties:

Gary Lineker 0-1

Andreas Brehme 1-1

Peter Beardsley 1-2

Lothar Matthäus 2-2

David Platt 2-3

Karl-Heinz Riedle 3-3

Stuart Pearce X

Olaf Thon 4-3

Chris Waddle X

## 1.762 Match

Italy - England 2-1 (0-0)

71. Roberto Baggio 1-0

80. David Platt 1-1

84. Salvatore Schillaci (pen.) 2-1

## 1.763 Match

West Germany - Argentina 1-0 (0-0)

84. Andreas Brehme (pen.) 1-0

## 1.764 1994

1994 USA

Group 1 **Romania** 6 5-5

**Switzerland** 4 5-4

**USA** 4 3-3

**Colombia** 3 4-5

Matches: **USA-SUI** 1-1 **ROM-COL** 3-1 **USA-COL** 2-1

**SUI-ROM** 4-1 **ROM-USA** 1-0 **COL-SUI** 2-0

Group 2 **Brazil** 7 6-1

**Sweden** 5 6-4

---

Russia 3 7-6

Cameroon 1 3-11

Matches: CMR-SWE 2-2 BRA-RUS 2-0 BRA-CMR 3-0

SWE-RUS 3-1 RUS-CMR 6-1 BRA-SWE 1-1

Group 3 Germany 7 5-3

Spain 5 6-4

South Korea 2 4-5

Bolivia 1 1-4

Matches: GER-BOL 1-0 ESP-KOR 2-2 GER-ESP 1-1

KOR-BOL 0-0 ESP-BOL 3-1 GER-KOR 3-2

Group 4 Nigeria 6 6-2

Bulgaria 6 6-3

Argentina 6 6-3

Greece 0 0-10

Matches: ARG-GRE 4-0 NGR-BUL 3-0 ARG-NGR 2-1

BUL-GRE 4-0 NGR-GRE 2-0 BUL-ARG 2-0

Group 5 Mexico 4 3-3

Ireland 4 2-2

Italy 4 2-2

Norway 4 1-1

Matches: IRE-ITA 1-0 NOR-MEX 1-0 ITA-NOR 1-0

MEX-IRE 2-1 IRE-NOR 0-0 ITA-MEX 1-1

Group 6 Holland 6 4-3

Saudi Arabia 6 4-3

Belgium 6 2-1

Morocco 0 2-5

Matches: BEL-MOR 1-0 HOL-KSA 2-1 KSA-MOR 2-1

BEL-HOL 1-0 HOL-MOR 2-1 KSA-BEL 1-0

Second Round Germany - Belgium 3-2

Spain - Switzerland 3-0

Sweden - Saudi Arabia 3-1

Romania - Argentina 3-2

Holland - Ireland 2-0

Brazil - USA 1-0

Italy - Nigeria 2-1 et

Bulgaria - Mexico 1-1 3-1 pens

Quarterfinals Italy - Spain 2-1

Brazil - Holland 3-2

Bulgaria - Germany 2-1

Sweden - Romania 2-2 5-4 pens

Semifinals Italy - Bulgaria 2-1

Brazil - Sweden 1-0

Third Pos. Sweden - Bulgaria 4-0

Final Brazil - Italy 0-0 3-2 pens

**Best Goalscorers**

## 1.765 United States 1994

1994 United States

Games played 52

Goals scored 141

Goals per match 2,71

Countries participated 24

Cities involved in World Cup 9

Stadiums involved in World Cup 9

Overall spectators 3 587 538

Spectators per match 68 991

## 1.766 Goalscorers

Name G Country

Oleg Salenko 6 Russia

Hristo Stoitchkov 6 Bulgaria

-----  
Kennet Andersson 5 Sweden

Roberto Baggio 5 Italy

Jürgen Klinsmann 5 Germany

Romario 5 Brazil

-----  
Gabriel Batistuta 4 Argentina

Martin Dahlin 4 Sweden

Florin Raducioiu 4 Romania

-----  
Bebeto 3 Brazil

Dennis Bergkamp 3 Holland

Tomas Brodin 3 Sweden

Jose Luis Caminero 3 Spain

Gheorghe Hagi 3 Romania

---

**1.767 Bolivia94**

Bolivia

Name Pos. Goals

Carlos Trucco gk

Marco Sandy d

Miguel Rimba d

Gustavo Quinteros d

Carlos Borja d

Erwin Sanchez m 1

Julio Baldivieso m

William Ramallo m

Luis Cristaldo m

Milton Melgar a

Vladimir Soria a

Substitutes Dario Rojas gk

Ramiro Castillo d

Mario Pinedo m

Mauricio Ramos m

Marco Etcheverry a

Coach Xavier Azkargorta

**1.768 USA94**

USA

Name Pos. Goals

Tony Meola gk

Cle Kooiman d

Marcelo Balboa d

Paul Caligiuri d

Alexi Lalas d

Thomas Dooley m

John Harkes m

Mike Sorber m

Tab Ramos m

Ernie Stewart a 1

Eric Wynalda a 1

Substitutes Brad Friedel gk

Fernando Clavijo d

Hugo Perez m

Roy Wegerle a

Cobi Jones a

Coach Bora Milutinovic

**1.769 Switzerland94**

Switzerland

Name Pos. Goals

Marco Pascolo gk

Marc Höttinger d

Yvan Quentin d

Dominique Herr d

Alain Geiger d

Georges Bregy m 2

Alain Sutter m 1

Christophe Ohrel m

Ciriaco Sforza m

Stephane Chapuisat a 1

Adrian Knup a 1

Substitutes Stefan Lehmann gk

Jurg Studer d

Martin Rueda d

Nestor Subiat m

Thomas Bickel a

Coach Roy Hodgson

**1.770 Holland94**

Holland

Name Pos. Goals

Ed de Goey gk

Stan Valckx d

Ronald Koeman d

Frank Rijkaard d

Frank de Boer d

Jan Wouters m

Wim Jonk m 2

Marc Overmars m

Ronald de Boer m

Dennis Bergkamp a 3

Peter van Vossen a

Substitutes Edwin van der Sar gk

Ulrich van Göbbel d

John de Wolf d  
Aron Winter m 1  
Rob Witschge m  
Bryan Roy a 1  
Gaston Taument a 1  
Coach Dick Advocaat

### **1.771 SaudiArabia94**

Saudi Arabia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Mohammad Al Deayea gk  
Abdullah Al Dossari d  
Yasser Al Khlawi d  
Ahmed Yamil Madani d  
Mohammad Al Jawad d  
Fuad Amin m 2  
Fahad Al Bishi m  
Khalid Al Muwallid m  
Hamzah Saleh m  
Saeed Owairan a 1  
Majed Mohammed a  
Substitutes Hussein Al Sadiq gk  
Abdullah Sulaiman d  
Talal Al Jebreen m  
Sami Al Jaber a 1  
Fahad Al Ghashayan a 1  
Hamzah Falatah a  
Coach Jorge Solari

### **1.772 Argentina94**

Argentina  
Name Pos. Goals  
Luis Islas gk  
Jose Chamot d  
Roberto Sensini d  
Oscar Ruggeri d  
Fernando Caceres d

---

Diego Simeone m  
Fernando Redondo m  
Ariel Ortega m  
Diego Maradona m 1  
Gabriel Batistuta a 4  
Claudio Caniggia a 2  
Substitutes Sergio Goycochea gk  
Hernan Diaz d  
Jose Basualdo m  
Leonardo Rodriguez m  
Alejandro Mancuso m  
Abel Balbo a 1  
Coach Alfio Basile

## 1.773 Italy94

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Gianluca Pagliuca gk

Franco Baresi d

Antonio Benarrivo d

Alessandro Costacurta d

Paolo Maldini d

Demetrio Albertini m

Roberto Donadoni m

Alberigo Evani m

Dino Baggio m 2

Roberto Baggio a 5

Giuseppe Signori a

Substitutes Luca Marchegiani gk

Mauro Tassotti d

Roberto Mussi d

Luigi Apolloni d

Nicola Berti m

Stefano Eranio m

Pierluigi Casiraghi a

Daniele Massaro a 1

Gianfranco Zola a

Coach Arrigo Sacchi

**1.774 Ireland94**

Ireland

Name Pos. Goals

Pat Bonner gk

Denis Irwin d

Phil Babb d

Paul McGrath d

Terry Phelan d

Roy Keane m

Andy Townsend m

Steve Staunton m

Ray Houghton m 1

Tommy Coyne a

John Aldridge a 1

Substitutes Alan Kelly gk

Kevin Moran d

Gary Kelly d

John Sheridan m

Tony Cascarino a

Niall Quinn a

Coach Jack Charlton

**1.775 Colombia94**

Colombia

Name Pos. Goals

Oscar Cordoba gk

Luis Herrera d

Luis-Carlos Perea d

Andres Escobar d

Wilson Perez d

Leonel Alvarez m

Gabriel Gomez m

Carlos Valderrama m

Fredy Rincon m

Faustino Asprilla a

Adolfo Valencia a 2

Substitutes Jose-Maria Pazo gk



Nestor Ortiz d  
Oscar Cortes d  
Harold Lozano m 1  
Hernan Gaviria m 1  
Victor Aristizabal a  
Ivan Valenciano a  
Coach Francisco Maturana

### **1.776 Greece94**

Greece  
Name Pos. Goals  
Antonios Minou gk  
Stelios Manolas d  
Stratos Apostolakis d  
Kyriakos Karataidis d  
Ioannis Kalitzakis d  
Nikolaos Tsiantakis m  
Panayotis Tsalouchidis m  
Nikolaos Nioplias m  
Savvas Kofidis m  
Dimitris Saravakos a  
Nikolaos Machlas a  
Substitutes Christos Karkamanis gk  
Stylianos Manolso d  
A. Kolitsidakis d  
Spyridon Marangos m  
Tassos Mitropoulos a  
Vassilios Dimitriadis a  
Coach Alketas Panagoulas

### **1.777 Nigeria94**

Nigeria  
Name Pos. Goals  
Peter Rufai gk  
Augustine Eguavoen d  
Ben Iroha d  
Chidi Nwanu d

---

Uche Okechukwu d  
Samson Siasia m 1  
Sunday Oliseh m  
Finidi George m 1  
Emmanuel Amunike m 2  
Daniel Amokachi a 2  
Rachid Yekini a 1  
Substitutes Alloysius Agu gk  
Stephen Keshi d  
Emeka Ezeugu m  
Thompson Oliha m  
Mutiu Adepoju a  
Victor Ikpeba a  
Coach Clemens Westerhof

## **1.778 Bulgaria94**

Bulgaria  
Name Pos. Goals  
Borislav Mikhailov gk  
Emil Kremenliev d  
Trifon Ivanov d  
Tzanko Tzvetanov d  
Petar Khubchev d  
Krasimir Balakov m  
Zlatko Yankov m  
Nasko Sirakov m 1  
Yordan Letchkov m 2  
Hristo Stoitchkov a 6  
Emil Kostadinov a  
Substitutes Plamen Nikolov gk  
Ilyan Kiryakov d  
Daniel Borimirov m 1  
Ivailo Yordanov a  
Bontcho Guentchev a  
Coach Dimitar Penev

---

**1.779 Cameroon94**

Cameroon

Name Pos. Goals

Joseph Antoine Bell gk

Rigobert Song d

Thomas Libiih d

Stephen Tataw d

Hans Agbo d

Louis Mfede m

Marc-Vivien Foe m

Emile Mbouh m

Raymond Kalla m

Francois Omam-Biyick a 1

David Embe a 1

Substitutes Thomas Nkono gk

Victor Ndip-Akem d

Andre Kana-Biyick m

Emmanuel Kessack-Mabouang m

Roger Milla a 1

Coach Henri Michel

**1.780 Brazil94**

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Taffarel gk

Jorginho d

Branco d 1

Marcio Santos d 1

Leonardo d

Mauro Silva m

Dunga m

Zinho m

Mazinho m

Romario a 5

Bebeto a 3

Substitutes Zetti gk

Ricardo Rocha d

---

Cafu d  
Aldair d  
Paulo Sergio m  
Rai m 1  
Viola a  
Muller a  
Ronaldo a  
Coach Carlos Alberto Parreira

## 1.781 Russia94

Russia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Dmitri Kharin gk  
Yuri Nikiforov d  
Dmitri Khlestov d  
Sergei Gorlukovich d  
Vladislav Ternawski d  
Dmitri Kuznetsov m  
Ilya Tsybalar m  
Andrey Pyatnitski m  
Valery Karpin m  
Oleg Salenko a 6  
Sergei Yuran a  
Substitutes Stanislav Cherchesov gk  
Victor Onopko d  
Dmitri Popov m  
Alexandr Mostovoi m  
Alexander Borodyuk a  
Dmitri Radchenko a 1  
Coach Pavel Sadyrin

## 1.782 Romania94

Romania  
Name Pos. Goals  
Florin Prunea gk  
Dan Petrescu d 1  
Daniel Prodan d

---

Gheorghe Mihali d  
Miodrag Belodedici d  
Dorinel Munteanu m  
Gheorghe Popescu m  
Ionut Lupescu m  
Gheorghe Hagi m 3  
Florin Raducioiu a 4  
Ilie Dumitrescu a 2  
Substitutes Bogdan Stelea gk  
Tibor Selymes d  
Iulian Chirita m  
Constantin Galca m  
Viorel Moldovan a  
Ion Vladoiu a  
Marius Lacatus a  
Coach Anghel Iordanescu

## 1.783 Belgium94

Belgium  
Name Pos. Goals  
Michel Preud'Homme gk  
Rudi Smidts d  
Georges Grun d 1  
Michel de Wolf d  
Philippe Albert d 2  
Lorenzo Staelens m  
Franky van der Elst m  
Enzo Scifo m  
Marc Degryse m 1  
Luc Nilis a  
Josip Weber a  
Substitutes Dany Verlinden gk  
Danny Boffin d  
Eric van Meir m  
Stephane van der Heyden m  
Marc Wilmots a  
Coach Paul Van Himst

---

**1.784 Morocco94**

Morocco

Name Pos. Goals

Khalil Azmi gk

Nacer Abdellah d

Smahi Triki d

Noureddine Naybet d

Abdel El Hadrioui d

Larbi Hababi m

Tahar El Khalej m

Rachid Daoudi m

Mustapha Hadji m

Mohammed Chaouch a 1

Mustapha El Haddaoui a

Substitutes Zakaria Alaoui gk

Abdel Mashabi d

Rachid Azzouzi m

Aziz Samadi m

Hassan Nader a 1

Ahmed Bahja a

Coach Abdellah Ajri Blinda

**1.785 Norway94**

Norway

Name Pos. Goals

Erik Thorstvedt gk

Stig Inge Bjørnebye d

Rune Bratseth d

Öyvind Leonhardsen d

Henning Berg d

Erik Mykland m

Alf Inge Håland m

Jahn Ivar Jakobsen m

Lars Bohinen m

Jan Åge Fjørtoft a

Jostein Flo a

Substitutes Ola By Rise gk

Gunnar Halle d  
Roger Nilsen m  
Dan Eggen m  
Göran Sørloth a  
Kjetil Rekdal a 1  
Coach Egil Olsen

## 1.786 Mexico94

Mexico  
Name Pos. Goals  
Jorge Campos gk  
Claudio Suarez d  
Juan Perales d  
Ramon Ramirez d  
Raul Gutierrez d  
Marcelino Bernal m 1  
Ignacio Ambriz m  
Luis Valdes m  
Joaquin Del Olmo m  
Luis Garcia a 2  
Luis Alves a  
Substitutes Adrian Chavez gk  
Jorge Rodriguez d  
Juan Carlos Chavez m  
Alberto Garcia Aspe m 1  
Hugo Sanchez a  
Coach Miguel Mejia Baron

## 1.787 Sweden94

Sweden  
Name Pos. Goals  
Thomas Ravelli gk  
Roland Nilsson d  
Roger Ljung d 1  
Patrik Andersson d  
Joachim Björklund d  
Jonas Thern m

---

Tomas Brodin m 3  
Stefan Schwarz m  
Klas Ingesson m  
Kennet Andersson a 5  
Martin Dahlin a 4  
Substitutes Lars Eriksson gk  
Pontus Kåmark d  
Jesper Blomqvist m  
Jan Eriksson m  
Anders Limpar m  
Håkan Mild a 1  
Henrik Larsson a 1  
Coach Tommy Svensson

## **1.788 Germany94**

Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Bodo Illgner gk

Lothar Matthäus d 1

Thomas Berthold d

Jürgen Kohler d

Thomas Helmer d

Thomas Strunz m

Matthias Sammer m

Martin Wagner m

Andreas Möller m

Jürgen Klinsmann a 5

Karl-Heinz Riedle a 1

Substitutes Andreas Köpke gk

Andreas Brehme d

Guido Buchwald m

Stefan Effenberg m

Mario Basler m

Rudi Völler a 2

Coach Berti Vogts



**1.789 Spain94**

Spain

Name Pos. Goals

Andoni Zubizarreta gk

Albert Ferrer d

Miguel Angel Nadal d

Jorge Otero d

Abelardo Fernandez d

Rafael Alkorta m

Fernando Hierro m 1

Juan Andoni Goicoechea m 2

Julen Guerrero m

Luis Enrique a 1

Julio Salinas a 1

Substitutes Jose Canizares gk

Sergi d

Josep Guardiola m 1

Aitor Beguiristain m 1

Jose Luis Caminero m 3

Jose Maria Bakero a

Coach Javier Clemente

**1.790 SouthKorea94**

South Korea

Name Pos. Goals

Choi In-young gk

Park Sung-bae d

Kim Pan-keun d

Shin Hong-gi d

Lee Young-jin d

Ha Seok-ju m

Noh Jung-yoon m

Choi Young-il m

Hong Myung-bo m 2

Hwang Sun-hong a 1

Kim Joo-sung a

Substitutes Park Chul-woo gk

Lee Jong-hwa d  
Choi Dae-shik m  
Ko Jeong-woon m  
Seo Jung-won a 1  
Coach Kim Ho

### **1.791 Match**

USA - Switzerland 1-1 (1-1)

39. Georges Bregy 0-1

45. Eric Wynalda 1-1

### **1.792 Match**

Romania - Colombia 3-1 (2-1)

15. Florin Raducioiu 1-0

34. Gheorghe Hagi 2-0

42. Adolfo Valencia 2-1

88. Florin Raducioiu 3-1

### **1.793 Match**

USA - Colombia 2-1 (1-0)

34. Andres Escobar (o.g.) 1-0

52. Ernie Stewart 2-0

90. Adolfo Valencia 2-1

### **1.794 Match**

Switzerland - Romania 4-1 (1-1)

16. Alain Sutter 1-0

36. Gheorghe Hagi 1-1

52. Stephane Chapuisat 2-1

66. Adrian Knup 3-1

73. Georges Bregy 4-1

### **1.795 Match**

Romania - USA 1-0 (1-0)

17. Dan Petrescu 1-0

---

**1.796 Match**

Colombia - Switzerland 2-0 (1-0)

45. Hernan Gaviria 1-0

90. Harold Lozano 2-0

**1.797 Match**

Cameroon - Sweden 2-2 (1-1)

8. Roger Ljung 0-1

31. David Embe 1-1

47. Francois Omam-Biyick 2-1

75. Martin Dahlin 2-2

**1.798 Match**

Brazil - Russia 2-0 (1-0)

26. Romario 1-0

53. Rai (pen.) 2-0

**1.799 Match**

Brazil - Cameroon 3-0 (1-0)

39. Romario 1-0

65. Marcio Santos 2-0

73. Bebeto 3-0

**1.800 Match**

Sweden - Russia 3-1 (1-1)

4. Oleg Salenko (pen.) 0-1

38. Tomas Brodin (pen.) 1-1

60. Martin Dahlin 2-1

82. Martin Dahlin 3-1

---

**1.801 Match**

Russia - Cameroon 6-1 (3-0)

16. Oleg Salenko 1-0

41. Oleg Salenko 2-0

43. Oleg Salenko (pen.) 3-0

47. Roger Milla 3-1

71. Oleg Salenko 4-1

74. Oleg Salenko 5-1

81. Dmitri Radchenko 6-1

**1.802 Match**

Brazil - Sweden 1-1 (0-1)

23. Kennet Andersson 0-1

47. Romario 1-1

**1.803 Match**

Germany - Bolivia 1-0 (0-0)

60. Jürgen Klinsmann 1-0

**1.804 Match**

Spain - South Korea 2-2 (0-0)

51. Julio Salinas 1-0

56. Juan Andoni Goicoechea 2-0

84. Hong Myung-bo 2-1

89. Seo Jung-won 2-2

**1.805 Match**

Germany - Spain 1-1 (0-1)

16. Juan Andoni Goicoechea 0-1

48. Jürgen Klinsmann 1-1

**1.806 Match**

South Korea - Bolivia 0-0

---

**1.807 Match**

Spain - Bolivia 3-1 (1-0)

19. Josep Guardiola (pen.) 1-0

66. Jose Luis Caminero 2-0

67. Erwin Sanchez 2-1

73. Jose Luis Caminero 3-1

**1.808 Match**

Germany - South Korea 3-2 (3-0)

12. Jürgen Klinsmann 1-0

20. Karl-Heinz Riedle 2-0

37. Jürgen Klinsmann 3-0

52. Hwang Sun-hong 3-1

63. Hong Myung-bo 3-2

**1.809 Match**

Argentina - Greece 4-0 (2-0)

2. Gabriel Batistuta 1-0

45. Gabriel Batistuta 2-0

60. Diego Maradona 3-0

90. Gabriel Batistuta 4-0

**1.810 Match**

Nigeria - Bulgaria 3-0 (2-0)

21. Rachid Yekini 1-0

43. Daniel Amokachi 2-0

54. Emmanuel Amunike 3-0

**1.811 Match**

Argentina - Nigeria 2-1 (2-1)

8. Samson Siasia 0-1

21. Claudio Caniggia 1-1

28. Claudio Caniggia 2-1

**1.812 Match**

Bulgaria - Greece 4-0 (1-0)

5. Hristo Stoitchkov (pen.) 1-0

56. Hristo Stoitchkov (pen.) 2-0

66. Yordan Letchkov 3-0

90. Daniel Borimirov 4-0

**1.813 Match**

Nigeria - Greece 2-0 (1-0)

45. Finidi George 1-0

90. Daniel Amokachi 2-0

**1.814 Match**

Bulgaria - Argentina 2-0 (0-0)

60. Hristo Stoitchkov 1-0

90. Nasko Sirakov 2-0

**1.815 Match**

Ireland - Italy 1-0 (1-0)

12. Ray Houghton 1-0

**1.816 Match**

Norway - Mexico 1-0 (0-0)

85. Kjetil Rekdal 1-0

**1.817 Match**

Italy - Norway 1-0 (0-0)

70. Dino Baggio 1-0

**1.818 Match**

Mexico - Ireland 2-1 (1-0)

44. Luis Garcia 1-0

66. Luis Garcia 2-0

84. John Aldridge 2-1

---

**1.819 Match**

Ireland - Norway 0-0

**1.820 Match**

Italy - Mexico 1-1 (0-0)

48. Daniele Massaro 1-0

54. Marcelino Bernal 1-1

**1.821 Match**

Belgium - Morocco 1-0 (1-0)

11. Marc Degryse 1-0

**1.822 Match**

Holland - Saudi Arabia 2-1 (0-1)

19. Fuad Amin 0-1

50. Wim Jonk 1-1

87. Gaston Taument 2-1

**1.823 Match**

Saudi Arabia - Morocco 2-1 (2-1)

7. Sami Al Jaber (pen.) 1-0

27. Mohammed Chaouch 1-1

45. Fuad Amin 2-1

**1.824 Match**

Belgium - Holland 1-0 (0-0)

66. Philippe Albert 1-0

**1.825 Match**

Holland - Morocco 2-1 (1-0)

43. Dennis Bergkamp 1-0

46. Hassan Nader 1-1

78. Bryan Roy 2-1

---

**1.826 Match**

Saudi Arabia - Belgium 1-0 (1-0)

5. Saeed Owairan 1-0

**1.827 Match**

Germany - Belgium 3-2 (3-1)

6. Rudi Völler 1-0

8. Georges Grun 1-1

11. Jürgen Klinsmann 2-1

39. Rudi Völler 3-1

90. Philippe Albert 3-2

**1.828 Match**

Spain - Switzerland 3-0 (1-0)

15. Fernando Hierro 1-0

74. Luis Enrique 2-0

87. Aitor Beguiristain 3-0

**1.829 Match**

Sweden - Saudi Arabia 3-1 (1-0)

6. Martin Dahlin 1-0

51. Kennet Andersson 2-0

85. Fahad Al Ghashayan 2-1

88. Kennet Andersson 3-1

**1.830 Match**

Romania - Argentina 3-2 (2-1)

12. Ilie Dumitrescu 1-0

16. Gabriel Batistuta (pen.) 1-1

18. Ilie Dumitrescu 2-1

58. Gheorghe Hagi 3-1

75. Abel Balbo 3-2

---



**1.831 Match**

Holland - Ireland 2-0 (2-0)

22. Dennis Bergkamp 1-0

41. Wim Jonk 2-0

**1.832 Match**

Brazil - USA 1-0 (0-0)

75. Bebeto 1-0

**1.833 Match**

Italy - Nigeria 2-1 (0-1,1-1)

26. Emmanuel Amunike 0-1

89. Roberto Baggio 1-1

102. Roberto Baggio (pen.) 2-1

**1.834 Match**

Bulgaria - Mexico 1-1 (1-1,1-1) 3-1 pens

4. Hristo Stoitchkov 1-0

19. Alberto Garcia Aspe (pen.) 1-1

Penalties:

Alberto Garcia Aspe X

Krasimir Balakov X

Marcelino Bernal X

Bontcho Guentchev 1-0

Jorge Rodriguez X

Daniel Borimirov 2-0

Claudio Suarez 2-1

Yordan Letchkov 3-1

**1.835 Match**

Italy - Spain 2-1 (1-0)

25. Dino Baggio 1-0

59. Jose Luis Caminero 1-1

88. Roberto Baggio 2-1

---

**1.836 Match**

Brazil - Holland 3-2 (0-0)

53. Romario 1-0

62. Bebeto 2-0

64. Dennis Bergkamp 2-1

76. Aron Winter 2-2

81. Branco 3-2

**1.837 Match**

Bulgaria - Germany 2-1 (0-0)

49. Lothar Matthäus (pen.) 0-1

76. Hristo Stoitchkov 1-1

79. Yordan Letchkov 2-1

**1.838 Match**

Sweden - Romania 2-2 (0-0,1-1) 5-4 pens

79. Tomas Brodin 1-0

89. Florin Raducioiu 1-1

101. Florin Raducioiu 1-2

114. Kennet Andersson 2-2

Penalties:

Håkan Mild X

Florin Raducioiu 0-1

Kennet Andersson 1-1

Gheorghe Hagi 1-2

Tomas Brodin 2-2

Ionut Lupescu 2-3

Klas Ingesson 3-3

Dan Petrescu X

Roland Nilsson 4-3

Ilie Dumitrescu 4-4

Henrik Larsson 5-4

Miodrag Belodedici X

### 1.839 Match

Italy - Bulgaria 2-1 (2-1)

21. Roberto Baggio 1-0

26. Roberto Baggio 2-0

44. Hristo Stoitchkov (pen.) 2-1

### 1.840 Match

Brazil - Sweden 1-0 (0-0)

80. Romario 1-0

### 1.841 Match

Sweden - Bulgaria 4-0 (4-0)

8. Tomas Brodin 1-0

30. Håkan Mild 2-0

37. Henrik Larsson 3-0

39. Kennet Andersson 4-0

### 1.842 Match

Brazil - Italy 0-0 3-2 pens

Penalties:

Franco Baresi X

Marcio Santos X

Demetrio Albertini 0-1

Romario 1-1

Alberigo Evani 1-2

Branco 2-2

Daniele Massaro X

Dunga 3-2

Roberto Baggio X

### 1.843 1998

1998 France

Group 1 **Brazil** 6 6-3

**Norway** 5 5-4

**Morocco** 4 5-5

---

Scotland 1 2-6

Matches: BRA-SCO 2-1 NOR-MOR 2-2 BRA-MOR 3-0

SCO-NOR 1-1 NOR-BRA 2-1 MOR-SCO 3-0

Group 2 Italy 7 7-3

Chile 3 4-4

Austria 2 3-4

Cameroon 2 2-5

Matches: ITA-CHI 2-2 CMR-AUT 1-1 ITA-CMR 3-0

CHI-AUT 1-1 ITA-AUT 2-1 CHI-CMR 1-1

Group 3 France 9 9-1

Denmark 4 3-3

South Africa 2 3-6

Saudi Arabia 1 2-7

Matches: FRA-RSA 3-0 DEN-KSA 1-0 FRA-KSA 4-0

DEN-RSA 1-1 FRA-DEN 2-1 RSA-KSA 2-2

Group 4 Nigeria 6 5-5

Paraguay 5 3-1

Spain 4 8-4

Bulgaria 1 1-7

Matches: NGR-ESP 3-2 PAR-BUL 0-0 ESP-PAR 0-0

NGR-BUL 1-0 ESP-BUL 6-1 PAR-NGR 3-1

Group 5 Holland 5 7-2

Mexico 5 7-5

Belgium 3 3-3

South Korea 1 2-9

Matches: HOL-BEL 0-0 MEX-KOR 3-1 HOL-KOR 5-0

BEL-MEX 2-2 HOL-MEX 2-2 BEL-KOR 1-1

Group 6 Germany 7 6-2

Yugoslavia 7 4-2

Iran 3 2-4

USA 0 1-5

Matches: GER-USA 2-0 YUG-IRN 1-0 GER-YUG 2-2

IRN-USA 2-1 GER-IRN 2-0 YUG-USA 1-0

Group 7 Romania 7 4-2

England 6 5-2

Colombia 3 1-3

Tunisia 1 1-4

Matches: ROM-COL 1-0 ENG-TUN 2-0 ROM-ENG 2-1

COL-TUN 1-0 ROM-TUN 1-1 ENG-COL 2-0

Group 8 **Argentina** 9 7-0

**Croatia** 6 4-2

**Jamaica** 3 3-9

**Japan** 0 1-4

Matches: **ARG-JPN 1-0 HRV-JAM 3-1 ARG-JAM 5-0**

**HRV-JPN 1-0 ARG-HRV 1-0 JAM-JPN 2-1**

Second Round **Brazil - Chile 4-1**

**Italy - Norway 1-0**

**France - Paraguay 1-0 et**

**Denmark - Nigeria 4-1**

**Holland - Yugoslavia 2-1**

**Germany - Mexico 2-1**

**Croatia - Romania 1-0**

**Argentina - England 2-2 4-3 pens**

Quarterfinals **Brazil - Denmark 3-2**

**France - Italy 0-0 4-3 pens**

**Holland - Argentina 2-1**

**Croatia - Germany 3-0**

Semifinals **Brazil - Holland 1-1 4-2 pens**

**France - Croatia 2-1**

Third Pos. **Croatia - Holland 2-1**

Final **France - Brazil 3-0**

**Best Goalscorers**

## **1.844 France 1998**

1998 France

Games played 64

Goals scored 171

Goals per match 2,67

Countries participated 32

Cities involved in World Cup 10

Stadiums involved in World Cup 10

Overall spectators 2 785 100

Spectators per match 43 517

---

## 1.845 Best Goalscorers

Name G Country

Davor Suker 6 Croatia

-----

Gabriel Batistuta 5 Argentina

Christian Vieri 5 Italy

-----

Luis Hernandez 4 Mexico

Ronaldo 4 Brazil

Marcelo Salas 4 Chile

-----

Bebeto 3 Brazil

Dennis Bergkamp 3 Holland

Oliver Bierhoff 3 Germany

Thierry Henry 3 France

Jürgen Klinsmann 3 Germany

Rivaldo 3 Brazil

Cesar Sampaio 3 Brazil

## 1.846 Brazil98

Brazil

Name Pos. Goals

Taffarel gk

Cafu d

Aldair d

Junior Baiano d

Roberto Carlos d

Dunga m

Leonardo m

Cesar Sampaio m 3

Rivaldo m 3

Ronaldo a 4

Bebeto a 3

Substitutes Carlos Germano gk

Goncalves d

Ze Elias d

Denilson m

---

Giovanni m  
Doriva m  
Ze Roberto m  
Emerson m  
Edmundo a  
Coach Mario Zagallo

## **1.847 France98**

France  
Name Pos. Goals  
Fabien Barthez gk  
Bixente Lizarazu d 1  
Laurent Blanc d 1  
Marcel Desailly d  
Lilian Thuram d 2  
Didier Deschamps m  
Emmanuel Petit m 2  
Zinedine Zidane m 2  
Youri Djorkaeff m 1  
Christian Karembeu m  
Stephane Guivarc'h a  
Substitutes Bernard Lama gk  
Frank Leboeuf d  
Vincent Candela d  
Alain Boghossian m  
Bernard Diomede m  
Patrick Vieira m  
Robert Pires m  
Christophe Dugarry a 1  
David Trezeguet a 1  
Thierry Henry a 3  
Coach Aime Jacquet

## **1.848 Morocco98**

Morocco  
Name Pos. Goals  
Driss Benzekri gk

---

Abdelilah Saber d  
Noureddine Naybet d  
Youssef Rossi d  
Abdelkrim El Hadrioui d  
Tahar El Khalej m  
Mustapha Hadji m 1  
Youssef Chipppo m  
Said Chiba m  
Abdeljlil Hadda a 2  
Salaheddine Bassir a 2  
Substitutes Abdelkader El Brazi gk  
Lahcen Abrami d  
Rachid Azzouzi m  
Smahi Triki m  
Jamal Sellami m  
Gharib Amzine a  
Ali El Khattabi a  
Coach Henri Michel

## 1.849 Tunisia98

Tunisia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Chokri El Ouaer gk  
Tarek Thabet d  
Sami Trabelsi d  
Ferid Chouchane d  
Jose Clayton d  
Mounir Boukadida m  
Sirajeddine Chihi m  
Skander Souayah m 1  
Zoubele Baya m  
Mehdi Ben Slimane a  
Adel Sellimi a  
Substitutes Ali Boumnijel gk  
Khaled Badra d  
Hatem Trabelsi d  
Imed Ben Younes m  
Kaies Ghodhbane m  
Faycal Ben Ahmed m  
Riad Bouazizi m  
Coach Ali Selmi  
Henryk Kasperczak (sacked)

---



**1.850 Nigeria98**

Nigeria

Name Pos. Goals

Peter Rufai gk

Mobi Oparaku d

Taribo West d

Uche Okechukwu d

Celestine Babayaro d

Sunday Oliseh m 1

Finidi George m

Augustine Okocha m

Garba Lawal m 1

Mutiu Adegboye a 1

Victor Ikpeba a 1

Substitutes Willy Okapara gk

Augustine Eguavoen d

Ben Iroha d

Tijani Babangida m 1

Wilson Oruma m 1

Rachid Yekini a

Daniel Amokachi a

Nwankwo Kanu a

Coach Bora Milutinovic

**1.851 SouthAfrica98**

South Africa

Name Pos. Goals

Hans Vonk gk

Mark Fish d

David Nyathi d

Pierre Issa d

Lucas Radebe d

Willem Jackson m

Quinton Fortune m

Brendan Augustine m

John Moshoeu m

Benny McCarthy a 1

Shaun Bartlett a 2  
Substitutes Paul Evans gk  
Alfred Phiri m  
Delron Buckley m  
Alfred Phiri m  
Doctor Khumalo m  
Helman Mkhalele m  
Jerry Sikhosana a  
Phil Masinga a  
Coach Philippe Troussier

## 1.852 Cameroon98

Cameroon  
Name Pos. Goals  
Jacques Songo'o gk  
Raymond Kalla d  
Rigobert Song d  
Pierre Njanka d 1  
Joseph Ndo d  
Patrick Mboma m 1  
Didier Angibeaud m  
Pierre Wome m  
Augustine Simo m  
Samuel Ipoua a  
Francois Omam-Biyick a  
Substitutes William Andem gk  
Salomon Olembe m  
Michel Pensee m  
Joseph-Desire Job m  
Marcel Mahouve a  
Lavriano Etame a  
Alphonse Tchami a  
Samuel Eto'o a  
Coach Claude Le Roy

---

**1.853 Romania98**

Romania

Name Pos. Goals

Bogdan Stelea gk

Dan Petrescu d 1

Gheorghe Popescu d

Liviu Ciobotariu d

Dorinel Munteanu d

Constantin Galca m

Gheorghe Hagi m

Iulian Filipescu m

Gabriel Popescu m

Viorel Moldovan a 2

Adrian Ilie a 1

Substitutes Florin Prunea gk

Ovidiu Stanga m

Lucian Marinescu m

Radu Niculescu m

Gheorghe Craioveanu m

Marius Lacatus a

Coach Anghel Iordanescu

**1.854 Norway98**

Norway

Name Pos. Goals

Frode Grodås gk

Stig Inge Bjørnebye d

Ronny Johnsen d

Henning Berg d

Dan Eggen d 1

Håvard Flo m 1

Ståle Solbakken m

Öyvind Leonhardsen m

Kjetil Rekdal m 1

Vidar Riseth m

Tore Andre Flo a 1

Substitutes Thomas Myhre gk

Gunnar Halle d  
Erik Mykland m  
Egil Østenstad m  
Roar Strand m  
Jahn Ivar Jakobsen m  
Ole Gunnar Solskjær a  
Jostein Flo a  
Coach Egil Olsen

### **1.855 Argentina98**

Argentina  
Name Pos. Goals  
Carlos Roa gk  
Nelson Vivas d  
Roberto Sensini d  
Roberto Ayala d  
Javier Zanetti d 1  
Matias Almeyda m  
Diego Simeone m  
Juan Sebastian Veron m  
Ariel Ortega m 2  
Gabriel Batistuta a 5  
Claudio Lopez a 1  
Substitutes German Burgos gk  
Jose Chamot d  
Pablo Paz d  
Marcelo Gallardo m  
Hector Pineda m 1  
Abel Balbo a  
Hernan Crespo a  
Coach Daniel Passarella

### **1.856 Colombia98**

Colombia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Farid Mondragon gk  
Jose Santa d

---

Ever Palacios d  
Wilmer Cabrera d  
Jorge Bermudez d  
Harold Lozano m  
Mauricio Serna m  
Carlos Valderrama m  
Fredy Rincon m  
Adolfo Valencia a  
Anthony de Avila a  
Substitutes Oscar Cordoba gk  
Jorge Bolano m  
Faustino Asprilla a  
Victor Aristizabal a  
Leider Preciado a 1  
Coach Hernan Dario Gomez

## **1.857 Paraguay98**

Paraguay  
Name Pos. Goals  
Jose Luis Chilavert gk  
Carlos Gamarra d  
Celso Ayala d 1  
Pedro Sarabia d  
Carlos Morales d  
Roberto Acuna m  
Julio Cesar Enciso m  
Carlos Paredes m  
Miguel Benitez m 1  
Jose Cardozo a 1  
Hugo Brizuela a  
Substitutes Danilo Aceval gk  
Cesar Ramirez d  
Francisco Arce d  
Denis Caniza d  
Jorge Campos m  
Juan Carlos Yegros a  
Cesar Ramirez a  
Aristides Rojas a  
Coach Paulo Cesar Carpeggiani

---

**1.858 Bulgaria98**

Bulgaria

Name Pos. Goals

Zdravko Zdravkov gk

Trifon Ivanov d

Radostin Kishishev d

Ivailo Petkov d

Anatoli Nankov d

Ilian Iliev m

Zlatko Yankov m

Krasimir Balakov m

Ivailo Yordanov m

Hristo Stoitchkov a

Emil Kostadinov a 1

Substitutes Borislav Mikhailov gk

Gochi Guintchev d

Daniel Borimirov m

Luboslav Penev a

Georgi Batchev a

Marian Hristov a

Coach Hristo Bonev

**1.859 Spain98**

Spain

Name Pos. Goals

Andoni Zubizarreta gk

Carlos Aguilera d

Rafael Alkorta d

Sergi d

Ivan Campo d

Miguel Angel Nadal m

Fernando Hierro m 2

Luis Enrique m 1

Raul m 1

Alfonso a

Francisco Kiko a 2

Substitutes Santiago Canizares gk

Abelardo d  
Albert Ferrer d  
Guillermo Amor m  
Joseba Etxeberria m  
Alberto Celades m  
Julen Guerrero m  
Fernando Morientes a 2  
Coach Javier Clemente

## **1.860 Austria98**

Austria  
Name Pos. Goals  
Michael Konsel gk  
Peter Schöttel d  
Anton Pfeffer d  
Wolfgang Feiersinger d  
Heimo Pfeifenberger m  
Roman Mählich m  
Harald Cerny m  
Arnold Wetl m  
Dietmar Kühbauer m  
Ivica Vastic a 1  
Anton Polster a 1  
Substitutes Franz Wohlfart gk  
Markus Schopp d  
Peter Stöger m  
Andreas Herzog m 1  
Hannes Reinmayr m  
Mario Haas a  
Coach Herbert Prohaska

## **1.861 Scotland98**

Scotland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Jim Leighton gk  
Tommy Boyd d  
Colin Calderwood d

---

Colin Hendry d  
Christian Dailly d  
Craig Burley m 1  
John Collins m 1  
Paul Lambert m  
Darren Jackson m  
Kevin Gallacher a  
Gordon Durie a  
Substitutes Jonathan Gould gk  
David Weir d  
Tosh McKinlay d  
Billy McKinlay m  
Jackie McNamara m  
Scott Booth a  
Coach Craig Brown

## **1.862 Holland98**

Holland  
Name Pos. Goals  
Edwin van der Sar gk  
Michael Reiziger d  
Jaap Stam d  
Frank de Boer d  
Arthur Numan d  
Philip Cocu m 2  
Ronald de Boer m 2  
Marc Overmars m 1  
Edgar Davids m 1  
Dennis Bergkamp a 3  
Patrick Kluivert a 2  
Substitutes Ed de Goey gk  
Winston Bogarde d  
Aron Winter d  
Wim Jonk m  
Clarence Seedorf m  
Boudewijn Zenden m 1  
Jimmy Hasselbaink a  
Pierre van Hooijdonk a 1  
Coach Guus Hiddink

---



**1.863 Germany98**

Germany

Name Pos. Goals

Andreas Köpke gk

Lothar Matthäus d

Jürgen Kohler d

Christian Wörns d

Jörg Heinrich m

Stefan Reuter m

Jens Jeremies m

Thomas Häßler m

Dietmar Hamann m

Jürgen Klinsmann a 3

Oliver Bierhoff a 3

Substitutes Oliver Kahn gk

Marcus Babbel d

Olaf Thon d

Andreas Möller m 1

Michael Tarnat m

Christian Ziege m

Ulf Kirsten a

Olaf Marschall a

Coach Berti Vogts

**1.864 Denmark98**

Denmark

Name Pos. Goals

Peter Schmeichel gk

Jes Høgh d

Marc Rieper d 1

Michael Schjønberg d

Søren Colding d

Thomas Helveg m 1

Martin Jørgensen m 1

Allan Nielsen m 1

Michael Laudrup m 1

Brian Laudrup a 2

Peter Møller a 1  
Substitutes Mogens Krogh gk  
Jan Heintze d  
Per Frandsen m  
Jacob Laursen m  
Morten Wieghorst m  
Miklos Molnar a  
Stig Tøfting a  
Ebbe Sand a 1  
Coach Bo Johansson

### **1.865 England98**

England  
Name Pos. Goals  
David Seaman gk  
Gary Neville d  
Tony Adams d  
Sol Campbell d  
Darren Anderton m 1  
David Beckham m  
Paul Ince m  
Graeme Le Saux m  
Paul Scholes m 1  
Michael Owen a 2  
Alan Shearer a 2  
Substitutes Nigel Martyn gk  
Gareth Southgate d  
David Batty m  
Paul Merson m  
Teddy Sheringham a  
Coach Glenn Hoddle

### **1.866 South Korea98**

South Korea  
Name Pos. Goals  
Kim Byung-ji gk  
Kim Tae-young d

---

Lee Min-sung d  
Hong Myung-bo d  
Ko Jong-soo d  
Lee Sang-yoon m  
Ha Seok-ju m 1  
Kim Do-keun m  
Yoo Sang-chul m 1  
Noh Jung-yoon a  
Kim Do-hoon a  
Substitutes Seo Dong-myung gk  
Seo Jung-won d  
Choi Sung-yong m  
Jang Hyung-seok a  
Lee Dong-kook a  
Choi Yong-soo a  
Coach Kim Pyung-seok  
Cha Bum-kun (sacked)

## **1.867 Mexico98**

Mexico

Name Pos. Goals

Jorge Campos gk

Claudio Suarez d

Duillio Davino d

Pavel Pardo d

Jesus Ramirez d

Alberto Garcia Aspe m 1

Jaime Ordiales m

Raul Lara m

Braulio Luna m

Cuahtemoc Blanco a 1

Luis Hernandez a 4

Substitutes Osvaldo Sanchez gk

Ricardo Pelaez m 2

Jesus Arellano m

Marcelino Bernal m

Francisco Palencia m

Coach Manuel Lapuente

---

**1.868 USA98**

USA

Name Pos. Goals

Kasey Keller gk

Eddie Pope d

Mike Burns d

Thomas Dooley d

David Regis d

Cobi Jones m

Claudio Reyna m

Chad Deering m

Ernie Stewart m

Eric Wynalda a

Brian McBride a 1

Substitutes Brad Friedel gk

Frankie Hejduk m

Tab Ramos m

Roy Wegerle a

Joe-Max Moore a

Brian Maisonneuve a

Preki Radosavljevic a

Coach Steve Sampson

**1.869 Saudi Arabia98**

Saudi Arabia

Name Pos. Goals

Mohammad Al Deayea gk

Mohammad Al Jahni d

Abdullah Zubramawi d

Mohammad Al Khilawi d

Hussain Sulimani d

Ibrahim Al Shahrani m

Fuad Amin m

Khamis Owairan m

Khalid Al Muwallid m

Saeed Owairan a

Sami Al Jaber a 1

Substitutes Hussein Al Sadiq gk  
Abdullah Al Dossari d  
Nawaf Al Temiyat d  
Fahad Al Mehallel m  
Hamzah Saleh m  
Ibrahim Al Harbi m  
Youssef Al Thyniyan a 1  
Coach Mohammad Al Khuraishi  
Carlos Alberto Parreira (sacked)

## 1.870 Yugoslavia98

Yugoslavia  
Name Pos. Goals  
Ivica Kralj gk  
Zoran Mirkovic d  
Sinisa Mihajlovic d 1  
Goran Djorovic d  
Zeljko Petrovic d  
Slavisa Jokanovic m  
Dejan Stankovic m  
Dragan Stojkovic m 1  
Vladimir Jugovic m  
Predrag Mijatovic a 1  
Darko Kovacevic a  
Substitutes Dragoje Lekovic gk  
Miroslav Stevic d  
Slobodan Komljenovic d 2  
Branko Brnovic m  
Dejan Govedarica m  
Dejan Savicevic m  
Savo Milosevic a  
Perica Ognyanovic a  
Coach Slobodan Santrac

---

**1.871 Croatia98**

Croatia

Name Pos. Goals

Drazen Ladic gk

Robert Jarni d 1

Igor Stimac d

Slaven Bilic d

Zvonimir Soldo d

Aljosa Asanovic m

Zvonimir Boban m

Dario Simic m

Mario Stanic m 1

Davor Suker a 6

Goran Vlaovic a 1

Substitutes Marian Mrmic gk

Igor Tudor d

Robert Prosinecki m 2

Silvio Maric m

Krunoslav Jurcic m

Peter Krpan a

Coach Miroslav Blazevic

**1.872 Belgium98**

Belgium

Name Pos. Goals

Filip de Wilde gk

Bertrand Crasson d

Lorenzo Staelens d

Mike Verstraeten d

Vital Borkelmans d

Franky van der Elst m

Enzo Scifo m

Marc Wilmots m 2

Danny Boffin m

Luis Oliveira a

Luc Nilis a 1

Substitutes Philippe Vande Walle gk

Eric Deflandre d  
Glen de Boeck d  
Philippe Clement m  
Lokonda Mpenza a  
Coach Georges Leekens

### **1.873 Italy98**

Italy

Name Pos. Goals

Gianluca Pagliuca gk

Alessandro Costacurta d

Paolo Maldini d

Giuseppe Bergomi d

Fabio Cannavaro d

Luigi Di Biagio m 1

Demetrio Albertini m

Dino Baggio m

Francesco Moriero m

Christian Vieri a 5

Alessandro Del Piero a

Substitutes Francesco Toldo gk

Alessandro Nesta d

Angelo Di Livio m

Roberto Di Matteo m

Enrico Chiesa a

Filippo Inzaghi a

Roberto Baggio a 2

Coach Cesare Maldini

### **1.874 Japan98**

Japan

Name Pos. Goals

Yoshikatsu Kawaguchi gk

Akira Narahashi d

Yutaka Akita d

Masami Ihara d

Eisuke Nakanishi d

Naoki Soma m  
Motohiro Yamaguchi m  
Hidetoshi Nakata m  
Hiroshi Nanami m  
Masashi Nakayama a 1  
Shoji Jo a  
Substitutes Nobuyuki Kojima gk  
Takashi Hirano m  
Masayuki Okano m  
Wagner Lopes a  
Hiroaki Morishima a  
Coach Takeshi Okada

## 1.875 Jamaica98

Jamaica  
Name Pos. Goals  
Warren Barrett gk  
Ian Goodison d  
Onandi Lowe d  
Frank Sinclair d  
Ricardo Gardener d  
Peter Cargill m  
Robbie Earle m 1  
Fitzroy Simpson m  
Theodore Whitmore m 2  
Paul Hall a  
Deon Burton a  
Substitutes Aaron Lawrence gk  
Darryl Powell d  
Andrew Williams m  
Christopher Dawes m  
Walter Boyd a  
Coach Rene Simoes

---



**1.876 Chile98**

Chile

Name Pos. Goals

Nelson Tapia gk

Ronald Fuentes d

Moises Villaroel d

Javier Margas d

Pedro Reyes d

Francisco Rojas m

Clarence Acuna m

Nelson Parraguez m

Fabian Estay m

Marcelo Salas a 4

Ivan Zamorano a

Substitutes Marcelo Ramirez gk

Cristian Castaneda d

Miguel Ramirez d

Jose Sierra m 1

Fernando Cornejo m

Manuel Neira a

Coach Nelson Acosta

**1.877 Iran98**

Iran

Name Pos. Goals

Ahmad Abedzadeh gk

Mohammad Khakpour d

Mehdi Pashazadeh d

Mehdi Mahdavi d 1

Karim Bagheri d

Hamid Estili m 1

Nader Mohammadkhani m

Jawad Zarrincheh m

Mehrdad Minavand m

Ali Daei a

Khodadad Azizi a

Substitutes Nima Nakisa gk

Ali Reza Mansourian m

Mohammad Peyravani m

Coach Jalal Talebi

**1.878 Match**

Brazil - Scotland 2-1 (1-1)

4. Cesar Sampaio 1-0

38. John Collins (pen.) 1-1

72. Tommy Boyd (o.g.) 2-1

**1.879 Match**

Norway - Morocco 2-2 (1-1)

38. Mustapha Hadji 0-1

45. Youssef Chippo (o.g.) 1-1

59. Abdeljilil Hadda 1-2

62. Dan Eggen 2-2

**1.880 Match**

Brazil - Morocco 3-0 (2-0)

8. Ronaldo 1-0

45. Rivaldo 2-0

50. Bebeto 3-0

**1.881 Match**

Scotland - Norway 1-1 (0-0)

46. Håvard Flo 0-1

66. Craig Burley 1-1

**1.882 Match**

Norway - Brazil 2-1 (0-0)

78. Bebeto 0-1

83. Tore Andre Flo 1-1

89. Kjetil Rekdal (pen.) 2-1

**1.883 Match**

Morocco - Scotland 3-0 (1-0)

22. Salaheddine Bassir 1-0

47. Abdeljilil Hadda 2-0

85. Salaheddine Bassir 3-0

---

**1.884 Match**

Italy - Chile 2-2 (1-1)

10. Christian Vieri 1-0

45. Marcelo Salas 1-1

50. Marcelo Salas 1-2

85. Roberto Baggio (pen.) 2-2

**1.885 Match**

Cameroon - Austria 1-1 (0-0)

77. Pierre Njanka 1-0

90. Anton Polster 1-1

**1.886 Match**

Italy - Cameroon 3-0 (1-0)

9. Luigi Di Biagio 1-0

75. Christian Vieri 2-0

89. Christian Vieri 3-0

**1.887 Match**

Chile - Austria 1-1 (0-0)

69. Marcelo Salas 1-0

90. Ivica Vastic 1-1

**1.888 Match**

Italy - Austria 2-1 (0-0)

48. Christian Vieri 1-0

90. Roberto Baggio 2-0

90. Andreas Herzog (pen.) 2-1

**1.889 Match**

Chile - Cameroon 1-1 (1-0)

21. Jose Sierra 1-0

56. Patrick Mboma 1-1

---

**1.890 Match**

France - South Africa 3-0 (1-0)

35. Christophe Dugarry 1-0

79. Pierre Issa (o.g.) 2-0

90. Thierry Henry 3-0

**1.891 Match**

Denmark - Saudi Arabia 1-0 (0-0)

69. Marc Rieper 1-0

**1.892 Match**

France - Saudi Arabia 4-0 (1-0)

36. Thierry Henry 1-0

69. David Trezeguet 2-0

77. Thierry Henry 3-0

85. Bixente Lizarazu 4-0

**1.893 Match**

Denmark - South Africa 1-1 (1-0)

13. Allan Nielsen 1-0

53. Benny McCarthy 1-1

**1.894 Match**

France - Denmark 2-1 (1-1)

12. Yuri Djorkaeff (pen.) 1-0

42. Michael Laudrup (pen.) 1-1

57. Emmanuel Petit 2-1

**1.895 Match**

South Africa - Saudi Arabia 2-2 (1-1)

18. Shaun Bartlett 1-0

45. Sami Al Jaber (pen.) 1-1

74. Youssef Al Thyniyani (pen.) 1-2

90. Shaun Bartlett (pen.) 2-2

---

**1.896 Match**

Nigeria - Spain 3-2 (1-1)

20. Fernando Hierro 0-1

24. Mutiu Adepoju 1-1

46. Raul 1-2

72. Garba Lawal 2-2

78. Sunday Oliseh 3-2

**1.897 Match**

Paraguay - Bulgaria 0-0

**1.898 Match**

Spain - Paraguay 0-0

**1.899 Match**

Nigeria - Bulgaria 1-0 (1-0)

27. Victor Ikpeba 1-0

**1.900 Match**

Spain - Bulgaria 6-1 (2-0)

5. Fernando Hierro (pen.) 1-0

18. Luis Enrique 2-0

53. Fernando Morientes 3-0

57. Emil Kostadinov 3-1

80. Fernando Morientes 4-1

88. Francisco Kiko 5-1

90. Francisco Kiko 6-1

**1.901 Match**

Paraguay - Nigeria 3-1 (1-1)

2. Celso Ayala 1-0

11. Wilson Oruma 1-1

59. Miguel Benitez 2-1

86. Jose Cardozo 3-1

**1.902 Match**

Holland - Belgium 0-0

**1.903 Match**

Mexico - South Korea 3-1 (0-1)

28. Ha Seok-ju 0-1

52. Ricardo Pelaez 1-1

75. Luis Hernandez 2-1

84. Luis Hernandez 3-1

**1.904 Match**

Holland - South Korea 5-0 (2-0)

37. Philip Cocu 1-0

42. Marc Overmars 2-0

71. Dennis Bergkamp 3-0

79. Pierre van Hooijdonk 4-0

83. Ronald de Boer 5-0

**1.905 Match**

Belgium - Mexico 2-2 (1-0)

43. Marc Wilmots 1-0

48. Marc Wilmots 2-0

56. Alberto Garcia Aspe (pen.) 2-1

62. Cuauhtemoc Blanco 2-2

**1.906 Match**

Holland - Mexico 2-2 (2-0)

4. Philip Cocu 1-0

19. Ronald de Boer 2-0

75. Ricardo Pelaez 2-1

90. Luis Hernandez 2-2

**1.907 Match**

Belgium - South Korea 1-1 (1-0)

7. Luc Nilis 1-0

72. Yoo Sang-chul 1-1

---

**1.908 Match**

Germany - USA 2-0 (1-0)

9. Andreas Möller 1-0

66. Jürgen Klinsmann 2-0

**1.909 Match**

Yugoslavia - Iran 1-0 (0-0)

73. Sinisa Mihajlovic 1-0

**1.910 Match**

Germany - Yugoslavia 2-2 (0-1)

13. Predrag Mijatovic 0-1

54. Dragan Stojkovic 0-2

74. Sinisa Mihajlovic (o.g.) 1-2

80. Oliver Bierhoff 2-2

**1.911 Match**

Iran - USA 2-1 (0-1)

40. Hamid Estili 1-0

83. Mehdi Mahdavia 2-0

87. Brian McBride 2-1

**1.912 Match**

Germany - Iran 2-0 (0-0)

52. Oliver Bierhoff 1-0

58. Jürgen Klinsmann 2-0

**1.913 Match**

Yugoslavia - USA 1-0 (1-0)

4. Slobodan Komljenovic 1-0

**1.914 Match**

Romania - Colombia 1-0 (1-0)

45. Adrian Ilie 1-0

---

**1.915 Match**

England - Tunisia 2-0 (1-0)

42. Alan Shearer 1-0

89. Paul Scholes 2-0

**1.916 Match**

Romania - England 2-1 (0-0)

47. Viorel Moldovan 1-0

83. Michael Owen 1-1

90. Dan Petrescu 2-1

**1.917 Match**

Colombia - Tunisia 1-0 (0-0)

83. Leider Preciado 1-0

**1.918 Match**

Romania - Tunisia 1-1 (0-1)

10. Skander Souayah (pen.) 0-1

72. Viorel Moldovan 1-1

**1.919 Match**

England - Colombia 2-0 (2-0)

20. Darren Anderton 1-0

30. David Beckham 2-0

**1.920 Match**

Argentina - Japan 1-0 (1-0)

28. Gabriel Batistuta 1-0

**1.921 Match**

Croatia - Jamaica 3-1 (1-1)

27. Mario Stanic 1-0

45. Robbie Earle 1-1

53. Robert Prosinecki 2-1

68. Davor Suker 3-1

---



**1.922 Match**

Argentina - Jamaica 5-0 (1-0)

32. Ariel Ortega 1-0

55. Ariel Ortega 2-0

72. Gabriel Batistuta 3-0

79. Gabriel Batistuta 4-0

83. Gabriel Batistuta (pen.) 5-0

**1.923 Match**

Croatia - Japan 1-0 (0-0)

77. Davor Suker 1-0

**1.924 Match**

Argentina - Croatia 1-0 (0-0)

36. Hector Pineda 1-0

**1.925 Match**

Jamaica - Japan 2-1 (1-0)

39. Theodore Whitmore 1-0

54. Theodore Whitmore 2-0

75. Masashi Nakayama 2-1

**1.926 Match**

Brazil - Chile 4-1 (3-0)

11. Cesar Sampaio 1-0

26. Cesar Sampaio 2-0

45. Ronaldo (pen.) 3-0

68. Marcelo Salas 3-1

70. Ronaldo 4-1

**1.927 Match**

Italy - Norway 1-0 (1-0)

18. Christian Vieri 1-0

---

**1.928 Match**

France - Paraguay 1-0 (0-0,0-0)

114. Laurent Blanc 1-0

**1.929 Match**

Denmark - Nigeria 4-1 (2-0)

3. Peter Møller 1-0

12. Brian Laudrup 2-0

60. Ebbe Sand 3-0

76. Thomas Helveg 4-0

77. Tijani Babangida 4-1

**1.930 Match**

Holland - Yugoslavia 2-1 (1-0)

38. Dennis Bergkamp 1-0

48. Slobodan Komljenovic 1-1

90. Edgar Davids 2-1

**1.931 Match**

Germany - Mexico 2-1 (0-0)

47. Luis Hernandez 0-1

75. Jürgen Klinsmann 1-1

86. Oliver Bierhoff 2-1

**1.932 Match**

Croatia - Romania 1-0 (1-0)

45. Davor Suker (pen.) 1-0

**1.933 Match**

Argentina - England 2-2 (2-2,2-2) 4-3 pens

6. Gabriel Batistuta (pen.) 1-0

10. Alan Shearer (pen.) 1-1

15. Michael Owen 1-2

45. Javier Zanetti 2-2

---

## Penalties:

Sergio Berti 1-0

Alan Shearer 1-1

Hernan Crespo X

Paul Ince X

Juan Sebastian Veron 2-1

Paul Merson 2-2

Marcelo Gallardo 3-2

Michael Owen 3-3

Roberto Ayala 4-3

David Batty X

**1.934 Match**

Brazil - Denmark 3-2 (2-1)

2. Martin Jørgensen 0-1

11. Bebeto 1-1

27. Rivaldo 2-1

50. Brian Laudrup 2-2

60. Rivaldo 3-2

**1.935 Match**

France - Italy 0-0 4-3 pens

## Penalties:

Zinedine Zidane 1-0

Roberto Baggio 1-1

Bixente Lizarazu X

Demetrio Albertini X

David Trezeguet 2-1

Alessandro Costacurta 2-2

Thierry Henry 3-2

Christian Vieri 3-3

Laurent Blanc 4-3

Luigi Di Biagio X

**1.936 Match**

Holland - Argentina 2-1 (1-1)

12. Patrick Kluivert 1-0

18. Claudio Lopez 1-1

90. Dennis Bergkamp 2-1

**1.937 Match**

Croatia - Germany 3-0 (1-0)

45. Robert Jarni 1-0

80. Goran Vlaovic 2-0

85. Davor Suker 3-0

**1.938 Match**

Brazil - Holland 1-1 (0-0,1-1) 4-2 pens

46. Ronaldo 1-0

87. Patrick Kluivert 1-1

Penalties:

Ronaldo 1-0

Frank de Boer 1-1

Rivaldo 2-1

Dennis Bergkamp 2-2

Emerson 3-2

Philip Cocu X

Dunga 4-2

Ronald de Boer X

**1.939 Match**

France - Croatia 2-1 (0-0)

46. Davor Suker 0-1

47. Lilian Thuram 1-1

70. Lilian Thuram 2-1

**1.940 Match**

Croatia - Holland 2-1 (2-1)

13. Robert Prosinecki 1-0

21. Boudewijn Zenden 1-1

36. Davor Suker 2-1

**1.941 Match**

France - Brazil 3-0 (2-0)

27. Zinedine Zidane 1-0

45. Zinedine Zidane 2-0

90. Emmanuel Petit 3-0

---